## REPORT ON THE SURVEY OF

Family Planning<br>Knowledge, Attitude and Practice in Hong Kong 2017

# Members of the Family Planning on Knowledge Attitude and Practice in Hong Kong 2017 Working Group 

Prof. Paul YIP (Research Subcommittee Chairman)
Dr Antoinette Lee
Dr Daniel Fong
Dr Eddy Lam
Mr JAO Ming
Prof Lam Tai Hing
Prof Susanne Choi
Dr Siu Yat Ming
Mr Yip Kam Yuen

## Staff

Dr. Susan FAN (FPAHK, Executive Director)
Dr. Sue LO (FPAHK, Senior Doctor)
Ms. Jenny CHAN (FPAHK, Information \& Communication Manager)
Mr. Sun CHAN (FPAHK, Statistics \& Information Technology Manager)
Ms. Christina CHEUNG (FPAHK, Senior Counsellor)
Ms. Grace LEE (FPAHK, Education Manager)
Ms. Joe YIU (Secretary) (FPAHK, Statistics \& Information Technology Officer)

Copyright © 2019 by
The Family Planning Association of Hong Kong

Published by
The Family Planning Association of Hong Kong
10/F., Southorn Centre, 130 Hennessy Road, Wanchai, Hong Kong

All rights reserved, reproduction in any manner, in whole or in part is prohibited.

ISBN: 978-962-7435-54-9

Price: HK \$110.00

## Table of Content

Executive Summary ..... 3
Chapter 1 Survey Background ..... 20
1.1 Research Background ..... 20
1.2 Target Population ..... 20
1.3 Sampling Frame and Sampling Method ..... 20
1.4 Fieldwork Operation ..... 20
1.5 Response Rate ..... 21
1.6 Comparison of Sample and Census Age Distribution ..... 22
Chapter 2 Respondent Profile. ..... 23
2.1 Age Distribution of Women ..... 23
2.2 Educational Attainment ..... 24
2.3 Living Status ..... 25
2.4 Religion ..... 27
2.5 Income ..... 28
2.6 Economic Activity of Women ..... 29
2.7 Marriage Life ..... 31
2.8 Infertility ..... 32
2.9 Awareness and Usage of Sub-fertility Service ..... 33
Chapter 3 Pregnancy, Parity and Attitudes towards Childbearing ..... 35
3.1 Prevalence of Current Pregnancy ..... 35
3.2 Parity Distribution ..... 36
3.3 Characteristics of Women with Zero Parity ..... 39
3.4 Ideal Parity ..... 40
3.5 Characteristics of Women with More Children Than They Desired ..... 43
3.6 Desire for Children ..... 46
3.7 Characteristics of Women Desiring No Additional Children ..... 51
3.8 Give Birth to the Children If Get Pregnant Accidentally ..... 53
3.9 Housework Distribution and Time Spent on Children ..... 55
3.10 Difficulties in Raising up Children and the Policy to Encourage Giving Birth ..... 56
Chapter 4 Knowledge and Practice of Contraception ..... 58
4.1 Usage of and Satisfaction with Specific Contraceptive Methods ..... 58
4.2 Current Practice Rate ..... 60
4.3 Current Principal Method ..... 61
4.4 Reasons for Discontinuation of / Not Practicing Contraception ..... 63
4.5 Responsibility of Contraception ..... 65
4.6 General Contraceptive Knowledge ..... 67
Chapter 5 FPAHK Service ..... 70
5.1 Awareness \& Usage of FPAHK services ..... 70
5.2 Contraceptive Products Supply in FPAHK ..... 72
5.3 Awareness of FPAHK Advertisement ..... 75
5.4 Perception of the Services Provided to Society ..... 76
Chapter 6 Induced Abortion and Unwanted Births ..... 78
6.1 Induced Abortion ..... 78
6.2 Reasons of Last Induced Abortion ..... 83
6.3 Decision Making for Last Induced Abortion ..... 84
6.4 Place \& Price of Last Induced Abortion ..... 85
6.5 Psychological and Physiological Change After Induced Abortion ..... 88
Chapter 7 Sex Life ..... 89
7.1 Health Condition and Life ..... 89
7.2 Attitude towards Sex Life ..... 91
7.3 Satisfaction towards Marriage ..... 93
7.4 Satisfaction towards Sex Life ..... 94
7.5 Relationship of Satisfaction with Marriage and Satisfaction with Sex Life ..... 96
7.6 Request for Sex and Refusal of Sexual Requests ..... 98
7.7 Frequency of Sex in the Past 30 Days ..... 100
7.8 Factors Affecting Sex Life ..... 102
7.9 Sex Problems ..... 103
7.10 Professional Advice on Counselling ..... 105
Chapter 8 KAP Survey for Males: Respondent Profile ..... 107
8.1 Age Structure ..... 107
8.2 Educational Attainment and Working Status ..... 108
8.3 Place of Birth and Marital Status ..... 110
8.4 Religion ..... 111
8.5 Income ..... 112
8.6 Married Life ..... 113
Chapter 9 KAP Survey for Males: Parity and Attitudes towards Childbearing ..... 114
9.1 Choice on Parities ..... 114
9.2 Give Birth to the Children If Get Pregnant Accidentally ..... 120
9.3 Housework Distribution and Time Spent on Children. ..... 122
9.4 Difficulties in Raising up Children and the Policy to Encourage Giving Birth ..... 123
Chapter 10 KAP Survey for Males: Knowledges and Practice of Contraception ..... 125
10.1 General Contraceptive Knowledge ..... 125
10.2 Attitude towards Responsibility in Family Planning ..... 128
10.3 Attitude towards Provision of Contraceptive Service to the Unmarried Youths ..... 129
10.4 Awareness of FPAHK advertisement ..... 130
Chapter 11 KAP Survey for Males: Communication between Partners ..... 131
11.1 Discussion of Parity ..... 131
11.2 Discussion of Contraception ..... 133
Chapter 12 KAP Survey for Males: Marriage and Sex Life ..... 135
12.1 Health Condition and Life ..... 135
12.2 Attitude towards Sex Life ..... 136
12.3 Satisfaction with Marriage ..... 137
12.4 Satisfaction with Sex Life ..... 138
12.5 Relationship between Satisfaction with Marriage and Satisfaction with Sex Life ..... 139
12.6 Requests for Sex and Refusal of Sexual Requests ..... 140
12.7 Factors Affecting Sex Life ..... 142
12.8 Sex Problems ..... 143
12.9 Professional Advise on Counselling ..... 145
12.10 Violence in Intimate Relationships ..... 147

## Executive Summary

## Survey Overview

A total of 14,718 living quarters were visited, and 12,982 households were successfully contacted. After excluding ineligible respondents, the sample yielded 1,805 married/cohabiting women between ages 15 and 49 . Eventually 1,514 were successfully interviewed. The overall response rate of female respondents was $83.9 \%$. Male partners were also interviewed for about $70 \%$ of the women ( 1,059 male respondents).

## Profile of Women Respondents

- The mean age of the women increased from 34.8 years old in 1982 to 39.7 years in 2007 but decreased in to 38.7 years in 2017.
- There is an increasing trend of women with post-secondary education backgrounds. The figure rose from $2.4 \%$ in 1972 to $28.3 \%$ in 2017.
- $82.2 \%$ of the female respondents were permanent residents (Table 2.3.1).
- $48.5 \%$ of women have lived in Hong Kong since birth. Among those who have not been living in Hong Kong since birth, more than $90 \%$ were born in Mainland China (Table 2.3.2 \& 2.3.3).
- $46.1 \%$ of the respondents were living in private housing, while $40.0 \%$ were living in public rental housing (Table 2.3.4).
- The majority of the respondents had 4 people in her household (31.3\%). (Table 2.3.5)
- Besides the spouse, $75.2 \%$ of the respondents lived with her children and $12.2 \%$ of them had domestic workers in her household. (Table 2.3.5)
- Around $25 \%$ of the respondents had some forms of religious beliefs. (Table 2.4.1).
- Among those who were religious, $39.1 \%$ were Christian, while $29.7 \%$ were Buddhist (Table 2.4.2).


## Economic Activity of Women

- In 2017, slightly less than half ( $48.6 \%$ ) of the respondents fell into the HK \$10,000-29,999 income group.
- The majority of women's income (76.5\%) took up $21 \%-50 \%$ of their household income. $16.5 \%$ of the women contributed to $50 \%$ or more of the household income. (Table 2.5.2).
- The proportion of women who reported that they have full-time jobs has been increasing steadily over the years, from $25.4 \%$ in 1977 to $31.6 \%$ in 1997 and $54.3 \%$ in 2017.
- The proportion of women who reported being housewives has been declining. The figure has decreased from $57.4 \%$ in 1997 to $33.8 \%$ in 2017 (Table 2.6.1 \& Figure 2.6.2).
- The proportion of women engaged in part-time work has decreased from $25.9 \%$ in 1977 to $5.4 \%$ in 1992 but increased slightly to $11.2 \%$ in 2017 (Table 2.6.1).
- Among those who were working (including full-time and part-time jobs), most work as service workers and salespersons (39.7\%) or clerks ( $25.5 \%$; Table 2.6.3).


## Married Life

- More than $90 \%$ of the respondents have married only once. Only $60.3 \%$ of respondents were permanent residents at the time of marriage/cohabitation (Table 2.7.1-2.7.2).
- The majority of respondents do not have any stepson/stepdaughters (97.1\%; Table 2.7.3).
- The infertility rate showed a remarkable decrease compared with 25 years ago, and the drop is observed to be consistent in the previous surveys (from $24.8 \%$ in 1972 to $1.7 \%$ in 2017; Table 2.8.1). However, the proportion of infertile women in the community should not be that low.


## Awareness and Usage of Sub-fertility Service

- Awareness of sub-fertility service increased with age.
- The majority ( $58.8 \%$ ) of respondents were aware of the Sub-fertility Service provided by FPAHK, especially among the $35-39$ age group ( $61.6 \%$ ). Younger respondents (25-29) were less likely to be aware of the service (Table 2.9.1).
- Only $6.0 \%$ of those respondents who were aware of FPAHK Sub-fertility Service have used the service in 2012. (Table 2.9.2).
- Among respondents who were not aware of the service or did not use the service, almost all (97.1\%) thought they did not need to use the service (Tables 2.9.1-2.9.3).
- The majority ( $83.2 \%$ ) of respondents did not consult doctors or hospitals about sub-fertility services (Table 2.9.4).


## Pregnancy, Parity and Attitudes towards Childbearing

## Prevalence of Currently Pregnant

- The prevalence of current pregnancy is decreasing significantly throughout the below 25, 25-29 and 30-34 age groups. Specifically, the prevalence of current pregnancy for below 25 has decreased sharply to $0 \%$ in 2017. (Table 3.1.1 \& Figure 3.1.1)
- There has been no significant change in other age groups (i.e., 35-39, 40-44, 45-49).
- The 35-39 year age group showed the highest rate of pregnancy ( $0.9 \%$ ) among all age groups (Table 3.1.1 \& Figure 3.1.1).


## Parity Distribution

- Mean parity has been decreasing since 1972 , reaching 1.3 parities per currently married or cohabiting woman in 2017.
- 2017 was consistent with the 2012 survey that women with one child made up the largest proportion $38.3 \%$. (Table 3.2.1).
- More than half of those who had no children married for less than 3 years. (Table 3.2.2).
- Educational attainment and household income were found to be significant predictors of the number of parities.
- The proportion of respondents with higher income ( $\$ 30,000+$ ) tend to be higher in the fewer parities group, such as $52.6 \%$ in 0 parity, $34.5 \%$ in 1 parity, $40.8 \%$ in 2 parities and $23.2 \%$ in 3 or more parities.
- The majority of respondents who have 3 or more children lived in public housing (70.6\%) and were housewives.


## Characteristics of Women with Zero Parity

- Most of the female respondent who had no children were found to be in the age of below 35 years old.
- The higher the educational attainment, the higher the prevalence rate of having no children.
- The prevalence of zero parity decreased with the number of married years.
- The prevalence of zero parity was higher among households with income of HK\$30,000 (27.9\%) than among households with less than HK\$10,000. (8.0\%)


## Ideal Parity

- The trend of desiring one parity has been significantly increasing ( $7.5 \%$ in 1982 to $28.2 \%$ in 2017 for one parity) whereas the proportion of parity three has reduced from $18.9 \%$ in 1982 to $4.9 \%$ in 2017 (Table 3.4.1).
- Educational attainment was negatively associated with both the number of parity and the ideal number of parities among Hong Kong women in 2017 (Table 3.4.2).
- Female respondents who had higher income and living in private housing tended to desire fewer children.
- Among female who desired 3 children, $32.9 \%$ of them had full-time job.
- Among female respondents whose actual number of children was fewer than their ideal number, the majority of them were in age $30-34$ group ( $25.6 \%$ ), married less than 2 years ( $22.8 \%$ ), had secondary education ( $55.5 \%$ ), and only had 1 child ( $49.8 \%$ ).
- Among female respondents whose actual number of children equal to their ideal number, the majority of them were in age 35-39 group ( $22.7 \%$ ), married 11-20 years ( $37.5 \%$ ), had secondary education ( $70.8 \%$ ), and had 2 children ( $48.5 \%$ ).
- Among female respondents whose actual number of children was more than their ideal number, the majority of them were in age 45-49 group (29.7\%), married 11-20 years (42.7\%), had secondary education (76.6\%), and had 3 or more children (47.7\%). (Table 3.5.1)


## Characteristics of Women with More Children Than They Desired

- There is a decreasing proportion of respondents with more children than they desired among those aged $40-49$. $58.5 \%$ of women with aged $40-49$ had more children than they desired in 2017, comparing with $73 \%$ of women in 2012 and $73.9 \%$ in 2007.
- A declining trend on prevalence of respondents having more children than they desired across educational attainments was found continuously from 1997.
- Among those who have more children than they desired, around two thirds of them (65.8\%) were currently using contraceptive methods and there is a decreasing trend since 2002.
- The major contraceptive method used for these women was condoms (63.0\%) (Table 3.5.2).
- "I don't think that I'll be pregnant" (28.6\%) was one of the major reasons for the respondents who are not currently using contraception and have more children than they desired (Table 3.5.2).
- The majority of women who had more children than they desired have never practiced abortion before. (73.0\%; Table 3.5.2).


## Desire for Children

- The proportion of desiring more children has increased from $13.1 \%$ in 2002 to $20.3 \%$ in 2012, and then decreased to $15.3 \%$ in 2017. There is also a significant proportion of $14.6 \%$ undecided. (Table 3.6.1)
- The major reason for desiring to have additional children was "I like children" ( $37.8 \%$; Table 3.6.2).
- The major reasons that made respondents desiring not to have additional children was "too much responsibility for raising children" (20.6\%; Table 3.6.3).
- The major reasons that made respondents desiring to have one child was "the financial burden of raising children is heavy" ( $27.3 \%$; Table 3.6.4)
- For those female respondents who had living children or were currently pregnant, a rising trend of desiring children again has increased since 2007, from $6.8 \%$ to $12.3 \%$ in 2012 , then decreased to $10.1 \%$ in 2017. (Table 3.6.5)
- The proportion of not desiring to have more children for the zero parity had increased from $10.5 \%$ in 1972 and peaked at 2007 ( $39.5 \%$ ) but recovered to $27.6 \%$ in 2017. (Table 3.6.6)
- More than half of the respondents did not care of the gender of parity. (Table 3.6.7)
- For those respondents who would like to give birth to a son, but she gave birth to a daughter finally, $57.5 \%$ would like to give birth to a son again. Comparatively, for those respondents who would like to give birth to a daughter but giving birth to a son finally, only $50.4 \%$ would like to give birth to a daughter. (Table 3.6.8-3.6.9)
- $66.3 \%$ of respondents would discuss with spouse on the number of parities preferred. More than $90 \%$ of respondents thought that the discussion with the spouse on the number of parities was adequate. Around $90 \%$ of respondents shared the same views with the spouse on the number of parities preferred. (Table 3.6.11-3.6.12)


## Characteristics of Women Desiring No Additional Children

- The majority ( $65.1 \%$ ) of women who desired no additional children aged between 40 and 49 in 2017 (Table 3.7.1).
- The shorter the time that the women stayed in Hong Kong, the lower the prevalence they desired no more children, except for those women who lived in Hong Kong since birth or more than 15 years.
- The prevalence of desiring no more children was approximately the same for all household income group.
- For women with lower educational backgrounds, the majority did not want more children (Table 3.7.1).


## Giving Birth to the Children If Get Pregnant Accidentally

- $62.8 \%$ of women would/possibly would give birth to children arising from accidental pregnancies (Table 3.8.1).
- The main reasons for those women that would/possibly would give birth to the children are "do not want to kill life" (52.1\%; Table 3.8.2).
- The main reasons for those women that would not/possibly would not give birth to the children are "we have enough children already" ( $59.1 \%$; Table 3.8.3).


## Housework Distribution and Time Spent on Children

- The respondents thought that they did more housework than they intended (Actual: 56.7\%, Ideal 49.6\%) and the husband should put more time in the housework. (Actual: 27.1\%, Ideal 33.6\%) (Table 3.9.1)
- Wife has spent about double of the time of husband on teaching children.
- Ideally, husband should spend more time in teaching children. (Actual: 15.4 hours, Ideal: 22.4 hours) (Table 3.9.2)


## Difficulties in Raising up Children and the Policy to Encourage Giving Birth

- $23.1 \%$ of respondents thought that the "heavy economic burden" was their main difficulty in raising children (Table 3.10.1).
- Economic encouragement and educational help are more effective methods in encouraging giving birth compared to others (Table 3.10.2).


## Knowledge and Practice of Contraception

## Usage of and Satisfaction with Specific Contraceptive Methods

- "Male condoms" ( $86.3 \%$ ) was still the most common contraceptive method ever used by the respondents in 2017, and, at the same time, they received the highest satisfaction level ( $96.2 \%$; Table 4.1.1).
- Female condom, contraceptive patch, vasectomy and spermicide were the least prevalent type of contraceptive methods, and the percentage of satisfaction of those methods were relatively low across the years
- Male condom (96.2\%) and female sterilization (91.4\%) were the most satisfying contraceptive methods.
- The overall prevalence rate of current contraception use was $68.6 \%$ in 2017 (Table 4.2.1).


## Current Principal Method

- Most respondents use condoms as their principal method. The proportion has steadily increased from $20.2 \%$ in 1982 to $79.8 \%$ in 2017 (Table 4.3.1).
- Female sterilization has dropped sharply from $27.5 \%$ in 1982 to $2.9 \%$ in 2017 while rhythm has dropped from $11.2 \%$ in 1982 to $1.6 \%$ in 2017.
- More than $95 \%$ of respondents did not take any emergency contraceptive pills in the past year (Table 4.3.2).
- Among those who have taken emergency contraceptive pills in the past year, $56.4 \%$ got them from the drug store (Table 4.3.3).


## Reasons for Discontinuation of/not Practicing Contraception

- The major reason for those who discontinued and did not practice contraception was that they did not think they would be pregnant. ( $24.3 \%$; Table 4.4.1).
- Among those respondents who indicated that they did not require contraception, $62.7 \%$ of them had secondary education. (Table 4.4.2).
- Around $86 \%$ of respondents claiming no contraceptive needs have not had any induced abortions (Table 4.4.3).
- Half of respondents claiming no contraceptive needs have a household income of $>\$ 30,000$ in 2017. (Table 4.4.4).


## Responsibility of Contraception

- Majority of the respondents (71.0\%) claimed that contraception was a joint responsibility by both parties. (Table 4.5.1)
- About $65.5 \%$ of respondents have discussed the contraceptive issues with spouse. (Table 4.5.2)
- Among those respondents which have discussed the contraceptive issues with spouse, $94.7 \%$ thought that the discussion was adequate. Besides that, $95.8 \%$ of their spouse considered the contraceptive issues proposed by the respondents were either very acceptable or quite acceptable. (Table 4.5.3-4.5.4)
- The more education the respondents received, the higher probability that she would discuss the contraceptive issues with the spouse. (Table 4.5.5)


## General Contraceptive Knowledge

- Over two-thirds of respondents ( $68.2 \%$ ) scored below 5 on general contraceptive knowledge, with the average score at 3.5 out of 10 points. (Table 4.6.1).
- "Using oral pills will cause weight gain" ( $50.7 \%$ ) is the question with the most wrong answers (Table 4.6.2).
- Age group and the number of parities were not found to be significant predictors of the average scores of contraception knowledge.
- Respondents who had higher educational attainment tended to have higher scores. (Table 4.6.3)


## FPAHK Services

## Awareness \& Usage of FPAHK services

- Slightly less than $70 \%$ of female respondents were aware of the "contraceptive methods guidance services". This was the service that is the most known among respondents.
- "Osteoporosis treatment" (10.9\%) had the lowest awareness among all FPAHK services. (Table 5.1.1).
- "Women's health services" ( $18.9 \%$ ), was the FPAHK services that are most frequently used by women respondents. Other services had a minority usage, especially for menopause services and osteoporosis treatment, no one has ever used these services (Table 5.1.2).
- Among those who have used the service, contraceptive methods guidance services were used relatively more recently ( 5.4 years) while FPAHK pre-marriage integrated services are used a long time ago (10.8 years) (Table 5.1.3)


## Contraceptive Product Supply in FPAHK

- $88.6 \%$ never used the contraceptive products in FPAHK. (Table 5.2.1).
- For those who were using or have ever used this service, the average year that they used the contraceptive products last was 6.8 years. (Table 5.2.2).
- Among those who have never used the contraceptive products in FPAHK, the main reasons were "not sure how to get contraceptive products in FPAHK" (28.8\%) and "Don't know how to go to FPAHK" (24.4\%). (Table 5.2.3)
- Among those who have used the supply of contraceptive products in FPAHK before but did not use it anymore, the two main reasons were "the office of FPAHK is inconvenient to visit" (34.9\%) and "Not necessary to practice contraception" (20.7\%). (Table 5.2.4)
- Moreover, only $10.7 \%$ would get the contraceptive products in FPAHK in the future. (Table 5.2.5).


## Awareness of FPAHK Advertisements

- Only $29.1 \%$ of the female respondents were aware of the TV advertisement of "family big or small, family planning is the best of all (big family series)". Another same type of TV advertisement with different series (father series) had an even lower awareness (19.8\%).
- This decrease in awareness of the TV advertisements may be contributed to the wide use of Internet.


## Perception of the Services Provided to Society

- More than $80 \%$ of the female respondents either agreed or totally agreed that the services provided by FPAHK could meet the needs of society (Table 5.4.1).
- Almost $80 \%$ thought that it was appropriate or appropriate under regulations to provide contraceptive services to unmarried youth aged below 18. (Table 5.4.2).
- Among those respondents who thought that it was inappropriate, the main reasons were "youth may be promiscuous" (52.8\%) and "It may mislead the youth that they are allowed to have sex at their age" (46.5\%) (Table 5.4.3)


## Induced Abortion and Unwanted Births

## Induced Abortion

- The percentage who have ever had an induced abortion decreased from $20.6 \%$ in 2007 to $11.5 \%$ in 2017 (Table 6.1.1 and Figure 6.1.1).
- Among those who have ever practiced induced abortion, $84.4 \%$ of them were pregnant for less than 12 weeks at the time/ last time of surgery. Moreover, only $52 \%$ of them were married at that time. (Table 6.1.2 \& 6.1.3)
- The prevalence of abortion increased as the age increased. (Table 6.1.4).
- The prevalence of induced abortion in all age groups has decreased as well compared to 2007 (Table 6.1.4 \& Figure 6.1.2).
- With respect to parity specific abortion rate, the prevalence for 0 to 2 parities has declined when compared to 2012, while the prevalence among 3 parities has increased in 2017. (Table 6.1.5 and Figure 6.1.3).
- The proportion of respondents that practiced contraception before induced abortion has decreased from $50.5 \%$ in 2007 to $31.2 \%$ in 2017 (Table 6.1.6).
- For those respondents who have practiced contraception before induced abortion or those who have not practiced contraception and got pregnant due to the discontinuation of contraceptive methods, the majority used male condom ( $60.9 \%$ ) as their major contraceptive method followed by rhythm ( $13.0 \%$ ). (Table 6.1.7)
- The female respondents with higher household income and educational attainment tend to report fewer induced abortions.


## Information for Last Induced Abortion

- The most widely cited reason for induced abortion was "I am not mentally prepared for having children". (46.8\%; Table 6.2.1).
- The person who decided to have induced abortion was mainly the women themselves $(87.3 \%)$ followed by the baby's father. ( $17.9 \%$; Table 6.3.1).
- The proportion of respondents who have had their last induced abortion in Mainland China rose from $28.7 \%$ in 1987 to $58.4 \%$ in 2017. That of FPAHK rose from $5.2 \%$ in 1987 to $13.3 \%$ in 2017 (Table 6.4.1).
- The most common channel for people to know where to practice induced abortion is by relatives/friends ( $46.8 \%$ ), followed by the respondent herself ( $24.9 \%$ ) and private doctors ( $12.1 \%$; Table 6.4.2).
- Among respondents who did not perform induced abortion surgery in FPAHK or local hospitals, $50.4 \%$ were "not living in Hong Kong at that time". (Table 6.4.3).
- Only $1.7 \%$ of the respondents who practiced induced abortion did not pay for it. The mean was HK\$2,673.1 (Table 6.4.4).


## Psychological and Physiological Change After Induced Abortion

- More than $70 \%$ of respondents felt very guilty or somewhat guilty after induced abortion. One fifth of the respondents had no feeling after induced abortion (Table 6.5.1)
- Slightly more than half of the respondents chose not to perform that induced abortion if she could start all over again. (Table 6.5.2)


## Sex Life

## Health Condition and Life

- More than $70 \%$ of female respondents thought that their health condition was either "very good" or "good". Almost $80 \%$ of female respondents said that she was either "very satisfied" or "satisfied" with the life. (Table 7.1.1 \& 7.1.2).
- Young respondents were more likely to express extreme feelings such as "very satisfied" or "very unsatisfied" towards their lives. As the respondents' age increased, they were more likely to express a neutral feeling towards their lives. (Table 7.1.3).
- The higher the household income, the more satisfaction the respondents had towards their lives. (Table 7.1.3).


## Attitude towards Sex Life

- More than half ( $57.4 \%$ ) of women were very interested or interested in their sex life. (Table 7.2.1).
- The prevalence of women who were very interested or interested in their sex life increase among all age groups. (Table 7.2.2).
- The prevalence of interest in sex life decreased with increasing number of married/ cohabited years.
- The respondents with post-secondary education had the highest prevalence of interest in sex life compared to other educational attainments. (Table 7.2.2)
- More respondents thought that their relationship with spouse improved rather than deteriorated although still majority of thought that it was the same compared to 12 months ago (Table 7.2.3)


## Satisfaction towards Marriage

- More than $80 \%$ of respondents were very satisfied or satisfied with their marriage. (Table 7.3.1).
- The prevalence of satisfaction of marriage did not decrease as age increased in 2017 (Table 7.3.2).
- Those who had married/ cohabited for a shorter time tended to have slightly higher satisfaction of marriage.
- Those who have attained post- secondary level had a slightly higher prevalence, the prevalence increased from $85.6 \%$ in 2007 to $89.1 \%$ in 2012, and then decreased to $85.3 \%$ in 2017. (Table 7.3.2)


## Satisfaction towards Sex Life

- Approximately seven in ten (74.6\%) women stated that they were satisfied with their sex life in 2017. (Table 7.4.1).
- Among all the age groups, those aged below 25 were the most satisfied in their sex life ( $88.6 \%$ ) while those aged 45-49 show the least satisfaction ( $66.7 \%$; Table 7.4.2).
- Satisfaction declined with the years of marriage.
- Those who attained post-secondary education level had a slightly higher prevalence. (Table 7.4.3).


## Relationship of Satisfaction with Marriage and Satisfaction with Sex Life

- More than $80 \%$ of married / cohabited women thought their satisfaction with their marriage was related to their satisfaction with their sex life. (Table 7.5.1).
- Younger respondents tended to have a higher prevalence of thinking that satisfaction with marriage was related to satisfaction with sex life.
- Almost $90 \%$ of respondents who were married for 2 years or less thought that satisfaction with marriage was related to satisfaction with sex life.
- Respondents with higher educational attainment had a higher prevalence to think that satisfaction with marriage was related to satisfaction with sex life. (Table 7.5.2).


## Request for Sex and Refusal of Sexual Requests

- $96.5 \%$ of the women agreed that women could initiate sexual requests, and the practice of request has increased from $33.5 \%$ in 2002 to $48.2 \%$ in 2017 (Table 7.6.1-7.6.2).
- In real life, most women know they can refuse sexual activities from their spouses, but they hardly do it. (Table 7.6.3-7.6.4).


## Frequency of Sex in the Past 30 Days

- The proportion of respondents that did not have sexual intercourse in the past 30 days has increased from $9.5 \%$ in 2012 to $12.2 \%$ in 2017.
- The mean frequency of sex in the past 30 days was 3.5 times, and the median was 3 times. (Table 7.7.1).
- Women below age 25 had the highest mean frequency (5.2) of having sex. The older the age, the less frequent the women had sexual intercourse (Table 7.7.2).
- Respondents with higher education level had more sex in the past 30 days compared to respondents with lower education level. (Table 7.7.3).
- The mean frequency of sex decreased with increasing number of parities. (Table 7.7.4)
- Sexual satisfaction, marital satisfaction and interest in sex life were all related to the frequency of sex. The higher the sexual or marital satisfaction or interest in sex, the higher mean frequency of sex the women had. (Table 7.7.6-7.7.8)


## Factors Affecting Sex Life

- "Small living place" was considered the major factor affecting sex life. The figure has risen from approximately $10 \%$ in previous years to $27.5 \%$ in 2017 (Table 7.8.1).
- Other factors include "living with children" (26.2\%) and "work pressure" (18.9\%). (Table 7.8.1).


## Sex Problems

- $83.7 \%$ of the respondents' spouse did not encounter any problems in sex interest. However, $10.4 \%$ of the respondents were not interested in sex. (Table 7.9.1)
- Nearly $90 \%$ of respondents' spouses did not encounter any problems of erection and ejaculation. $94.5 \%$ of respondents' spouse did not take stamina medicine in order to enhance sexual ability. (Table 7.9.2-7.9.4)


## Professional Advice on Counselling

- The majority of the respondents claim that they ( $95.7 \%$ ) and their spouse ( $93.1 \%$ ) did not consult doctors for sex problems.
- $4.7 \%$ of female respondents did not know whether their spouse consults doctors or not (Table 7.10.1).
- More than $90 \%$ of females did not consult anyone because of sex problems, while only $74.4 \%$ of females said that their spouse does not consult anyone.
- $15.4 \%$ did not know whether their spouse consults anyone or not. Among those who consult someone for sex problems, "friends" (wives: 6.0\%, husbands: $3.6 \%$ ) and "medical professionals" (wives: 2.9\%, husbands: $1.7 \%$ ) were the most popular consulting targets (Table 7.10.2).
- More respondents did not consider they need any professional advice or counseling about sexual subjects in 2017 comparing to that in 2007. ( $72.0 \%$ in 2007 increased to $88.2 \%$ in 2017).
- The sexual subjects they would like to seek professional advice or counseling were "conflicts between couples" ( $8.9 \%$ ), "conflicts of work and family" $(5.3 \%)$ and "new contraceptive methods" (5.2\%). (Table 7.10.3).


## KAP Survey for Males: Respondent Profile

A total of 1,059 husband questionnaires were received and their results are as follows:

- $62.9 \%$ of husbands were aged 40 or above, the mean age was 43.3. (Table 8.1.1).
- In terms of educational attainment, most of the couples have attained secondary education $(95.5 \%$ for husbands and $94.0 \%$ for wives; Table 8.2.1).
- There were more husbands that work for full-time job than the wives. $(91.4 \%$ for husbands and $50.9 \%$ for wives; Table 8.2.1 \& 8.2.2).
- The majority of the couples were both working full-time (47.2\%), another one third (32.8\%) of the couples were that the husbands were working full time while their wives were not working. (Table 8.2.3)
- The proportion of husbands that were working as sales and related job decreased to $16.9 \%$ in 2017. The proportion of respondents who did arts and crafts related job has risen to $12.3 \%$ in 2017. (Table 8.2.4).
- There were more husbands who were permanent resident than wives. (Husband: 94.0\%; wife: 83.9\%) (Table 8.3.1)
- The majority of the husbands and wives were in their first marriage, but this proportion has decreased from $94.5 \%$ in 1997 to $89.5 \%$ in 2017. (Table 8.3.3)
- Slightly more wives have some type of religious belief than their husbands ( $23.7 \%$ versus $19.7 \%$; Table 8.4.1).
- Among those who had religious belief, $36.8 \%$ of husbands and $41.0 \%$ of wife believed in Christian while $31.6 \%$ of husbands and $29.1 \%$ of wives believed in Buddhist. (Table 8.4.2).
- $34.6 \%$ of husbands had incomes that contributed $81-100 \%$ of the household income, while only $2.6 \%$ of wives have this proportion.
- About $80 \%$ of husbands contribute at least half to the household income compared to $17.2 \%$ of wives (Table 8.5.1).
- $92.6 \%$ of husbands and $95.0 \%$ of wives have married only once.
- There were more husbands ( $85.3 \%$ ) who were permanent resident at time of marriage/ cohabitation than wives (61.3\%; Table 8.6.1 \& 8.6.2).
- The majority of husbands and wives do not have any stepsons or stepdaughters (Table 8.6.3).


## KAP Survey for Males: Parity and Attitudes towards Childbearing

## Choice on Parity

- In $80.5 \%$ of couples, both partners did not want to have children. And only $16.8 \%$ indicated that both want to have children. (Table 9.1.1).
- There was no significant difference in abortion between couples who have discussed number of children and those who have not (Table 9.1.2).
- Males who have discussed with partners on the number of children had a slightly higher proportion (60.7\%) in achieving ideal number of children than those who have not discussed. (58.7\%; Table 9.1.3)
- In $2017,41.0 \%$ of husbands and $46.2 \%$ of wives desired to have two parities. (Table 9.1.4).
- Slightly more wives did not desire to have children (again) (Wives: $68.4 \%$, husbands: $63.8 \%$ ). (Table 9.1.5).
- Regarding the reasons for desiring more children, the proportion of "I like children" has doubled in 2017 for both parties ( $60.1 \%$ for husbands, $59.6 \%$ for wives) compared to that in 2012.
- For the husbands and wives who did not want to have children, the main reason was that "the financial burden of raising children is heavy". (Husbands: $18.3 \%$, wives: $19.7 \%$ ). Another main reason is "too much responsibility for raising children" (Husbands: $12.7 \%$, wives: $12.7 \%$; Table 9.1.7).
- For the respondents that desired to have one child, husbands and wives shared similar views. $32.5 \%$ of husbands and $26.5 \%$ of wives thought that "the financial burden of raising children is heavy" was the main reason. (Table 9.1.8).
- More than half of the husbands and wives did not care about the gender of parity. Husbands tend to prefer to give birth to sons while wives tend to prefer to give birth to daughters if they give birth to one child only (Table 9.1.9).
- For those respondents who would like to give birth to a son but gave birth to a daughter finally, $65.0 \%$ of husbands and $61.6 \%$ of wives would like to give birth to a son again.
- Comparatively, for those respondents who would like to give birth to a daughter but she gave birth to a son finally, approximately $50 \%$ of the husbands and wives would like to give birth to a daughter again. (Table 9.1.10 \& 9.1.11)


## Giving Birth to Children from Accidental Pregnancies

- Close to two-thirds of husbands ( $66.9 \%$ ) and wives $(63.1 \%)$ would/possibly would give birth to the child if they got pregnant accidentally (Table 9.2.1).
- The main reason for husbands wanting their wives to give birth/possibly give birth if their wives got pregnant accidentally was "I have the responsibility" ( $50.9 \%$ ). This was the second most important reason for wives (49.1\%).
- For the wives, the main reason was "I do not want to kill life" ( $52.0 \%$ ). This was the second most important reason for husbands (49.1\%; Table 9.2.2).
- The main reason for those husbands and wives that would not/ possibly would not give birth to the children was "we have enough children already" (Husbands: $63.6 \%$; wives: $60.9 \%$ ) followed by "cannot afford to raise the children financially" (Husbands: 39.3\%; wives: 35.2\%) (Table 9.2.3).


## Housework Distribution and Time Spent on Children

- Both husbands and wives reported that the actual housework contribution of husbands was only around half of that of the wives. They all believed that husbands need to contribute more (Table 9.3.1).
- Both husbands and wives said that wives spent more time than husbands in teaching children. However, wives claimed that they spent much more time in teaching children than what husbands said the time that wives have spent. (Wives: 41.7 hours, Husbands: 38.9 hours).
- The ideal number of hours reported by both husbands and wives are quite similar (Table 9.3.2).


## Difficulties in Raising Children and Policies Encouraging Giving Birth

- $32.6 \%$ of husbands and $23.7 \%$ of wives thought that "heavy economic burden" was their main difficulty in raising children.
- "Big responsibility" (husbands: $22.8 \%$; wives: $25.2 \%$ ) was the other main difficulty. $7.1 \%$ of husbands said that their difficulty is "lack of time to communicate with children", compared with only $4.0 \%$ of wives saying so (Table 9.4.1).
- More than half of the husbands and wives thought that "educational subsidies", "medical subsidies", "free children education", "buy/ change/ rent house subsidies", "powdered milk subsidies" and "enhance education quality" were the policies that can encourage giving birth. (Table 9.4.2).


## KAP Survey for Males: Knowledge and Practice of Contraception

## General Contraceptive Knowledge

- The majority of male respondents had inadequate contraceptive knowledge. The average score was 3.2. This figure is significantly lower than that of the female respondents (3.6).
- Only $28.2 \%$ men correctly answered 5 or more items. This figure was $31.8 \%$ among women (Table 10.1.1).
- Similar to their wives, most male respondents did not answer correctly about "using oral pills will gain weight" ( $39.2 \%$ ), "male condoms will be worn out if putting Vaseline on it" ( $36.9 \%$ ) and "the contraceptive effectiveness of male condom is the same as the oral pills" (27.3\%).
- More than half of the respondents answer correctly on "oral pills have to be regularly taken every day". (46.8\%) (Table 10.1.2)
- Age group was not found to be a significant predictor of the scores of answering the 10 -item questions among males.
- The result was significantly associated with the educational attainment of the husband - the higher the educational attainment, the higher the average score.
- Only $2.3 \%$ of men with a primary education answered 5-10 items correctly. This figure was $39.8 \%$ among men who had a tertiary education (Table 10.1.3).


## Attitudes towards Responsibility in Family Planning

- More than $70 \%$ of the couples believed family planning was the responsibility of both husbands and wives.
- Fewer wives thought family planning was the sole responsibility of wives (from $20.2 \%$ in 1997 to $2.9 \%$ in 2017; Table 10.2.1).


## Attitudes towards Provision of Contraceptive Service to Unmarried Youths

- Almost $80 \%$ of the husbands and wives agreed or agreed agree with limitation that it was suitable to provide contraceptive service to unmarried youths.
- Among those who thought that it was inappropriate to provide contraceptive service to the unmarried youth that aged below 18, the main reason was "youth may be promiscuous" (Husband: 50.3\%; wife: 48.9\%; Table 10.3.2).


## Awareness of FPAHK Advertisements

- Slightly more husbands were aware of FPAHK's advertisement "the choice is yours, plan ahead and plan it well: how many is enough" (Husband: 27.6\%; Wife: 30.5\%).
- More wives were aware of the advertisement of "big family series. (Husband: 24.0\%; Wife: 30.0\%) (Table 10.4.1).


## KAP Survey for Males: Communication between Partners

## Discussion of Parity

- $69.3 \%$ of husbands and $68.5 \%$ of wives have discussed the number of parities with their spouse (Table 11.1.1).
- Although only two-thirds of respondents have discussed this subject with their spouse, nearly all of them consider the discussion adequate ( $95.2 \%$ for husbands, $93.2 \%$ for wives; Table 11.1.2).
- $95.2 \%$ of the husbands and $93.2 \%$ of the wives thought that they had the same ideas as their spouse on the number of parities (Table 11.1.3).


## Discussion of Contraception

- About two-thirds of respondents have discussed contraception with their spouse, and this figure has increased from 2007 (husbands: from $56.6 \%$ in 2007 to $65.2 \%$ in 2012; wives: from $57.1 \%$ in 2007 to $63.6 \%$ in 2012; Table 11.2.1)
- Over $90 \%$ of respondents who have such discussions think their discussion is adequate (Table 11.2.2).
- Over $95 \%$ of husbands and wives express acceptance or strong acceptance of their spouse's ideas about contraception. Nevertheless, the proportion of "very acceptable" reduced from 2007 (Table 11.2.3).


## KAP Survey for Males: Sex Life

## Health Condition and Life

- Around $70 \%$ of husbands thought that their health condition was either "very good" or "good".
- More than $70 \%$ of husbands and wives said that they were either "very satisfied" or "satisfied" with life. There was no gender difference (Table 12.1.1 \& 12.1.2).


## Attitude towards Sex Life

- The proportions of husbands and wives who felt very interested/interested in their sex life have increased gradually from 2002 to 2017 (Husband: $59.1 \%$ in 2002 to $72.6 \%$ in 2017; wife: $34.7 \%$ in 2002 to $56.0 \%$ in 2017).
- Men continued to show more interest in sex life than women (Table 12.2.1).
- The prevalence of interest in sex life decreased with age. (Table 12.2.2).


## Satisfaction with Marriage

- Similar proportions of husbands said that they were very satisfied/ satisfied with marriage (Table 12.3.1).
- The prevalence of very satisfied/ satisfied with marriage generally tended to decrease with age, except for aged 30-34 in 2017. (Table 12.3.2).


## Satisfaction with Sex Life

- About $73 \%$ of husbands and wives were satisfied with their sex life. (Table 12.4.1).
- The prevalence of satisfaction with sex life tended to decrease with age. Husbands generally had higher prevalence of satisfaction by age compared to wives. (Table 12.4.2)


## Relationship between Satisfaction with Marriage and Satisfaction with Sex Life

- The majority of the couple agreed that the satisfaction with marriage was related to the satisfaction with sex life.
- The prevalence of both husbands and wives that believed the relationship increased comparing to past surveys. (Table 12.5.2).


## Requests for Sex and Refusal of Sexual Requests

- The majority of both male ( $97.9 \%$ ) and female ( $96.9 \%$ ) respondents agreed that sexual requests can be made by women (Table 12.6.1).
- $70.4 \%$ of husbands can certainly accept sexual requests from women. Wives' acceptance level was lower, with only $48.3 \%$ thinking that they can certainly make sexual requests. (Table $12.6 .1 \& 12.6 .2$ ).
- Nearly all of the husbands $(97.5 \%)$ and wives $(98.0 \%)$ thought that they can refuse their spouse's sexual requests (Table 12.6.3).
- In reality, only $69.1 \%$ or husbands and $60.6 \%$ of wives felt that they can certainly accept/practice refusal of sexual requests (Table 12.6.4).


## Factors Affecting Sex Life

- The factors influencing sex life have changed dramatically in 2017 compared to those in 2007 and 2012.
- Limited living space has become the major factor hindering sex life ( $60.9 \%$ for husbands and $60.6 \%$ for wives), following by pressure-related factors ( $57.6 \%$ for husbands and $49.9 \%$ for wives). (Table 12.7.1).


## Sex Problems

- $89.8 \%$ of the husbands claimed that they did not have any problems in their interest in sex, while $85.4 \%$ of wives said their spouse does not have any problems in their interest in sex. (Table 12.8.1).
- The majority of husbands said that they did not have erection or ejaculation problems, and their wives generally agreed with that (Table 12.8.2 and Table 12.8.3).
- Nearly all husbands ( $98.1 \%$ ) did not take medicine in order to enhance sexual stamina. Wives (96.0\%) had similar perceptions (Table 12.8.4).
- The proportions of husbands thought that their wives did not have those problems were less than the perception of wives, because the husbands were not sure about their wives' conditions. (Table 12.8.5).


## Professional Counselling

- The majority of the husbands and wives said that they and their spouse did not consult doctors about sex problems. Only less than $5 \%$ of husbands or wives were not sure about that (Table 12.9.1).
- More than $85 \%$ of husbands and wives said that they did not consult anyone about personal sex problems (Table 12.9.2).
- Among those who consulted someone for the sex problems, they were more likely to consult them with their friends. (Table 12.9.2).
- More than $80 \%$ of husbands and wives said that they did not need any advice on on the sexual subjects or family related issues. $6.3 \%$ of husbands and $8.9 \%$ of wives would like to know more about "conflicts between couples" while $5.0 \%$ of husbands and $6.0 \%$ of wives would like to know more about "conflicts of work and family". (Table 12.9.3).


## Violence in Intimate Relationships

- The prevalence of mental, physical and sexual violence in both husbands and wives were low with percentages less than $1.5 \%$.
- It should be noted that the percentage of refuse to answer in wives regarding to the question "suffered from sexual violence by partner(s) was $2.2 \%$. (Table 12.10.1)


## Chapter 1 Survey Background

### 1.1 Research Background

The Family Planning Association of Hong Kong (FPAHK) has been conducting a territory-wide household Survey on Family Planning Knowledge, Attitude and Practice (KAP) every 5 years since 1967. It tracks changing trends in couples' knowledge, attitudes and behavior with regard to marriage and family formation, pregnancy and contraception, and sexual relationships.

Consumer Search Group (CSG) is responsible for the entire fieldwork execution, data collection and processing and a draft report for FPAHK for the 2017 study.

### 1.2 Target Population

For the female part, the target population is the same as the previous KAP Studies, consisting of only currently married or cohabited women in the prime childbearing ages of 15-49 as they contribute the most to the prevailing fertility level and have the greatest potential of using various methods of contraception. In order to compare the thoughts of women with men, at least $70 \%$ of women's husbands are interviewed so as to make the survey more systematic.

### 1.3 Sampling Frame and Sampling Method

FPAHK provided CSG with a sample of 15,000 living quarters (LQs) which was systematically drawn by the Census \& Statistics Department (C\&SD) using random sampling method. Based on the 15,000 LQs, CSG further selected randomly 14,718 LQs systematically and proportionately to represent the LQs in each of the 18 District Boards of the territory.

### 1.4 Fieldwork Operation

To ensure the interviews of the KAP Study 2017 were carried out smoothly, a pilot survey was conducted on 27 July to 6 August 2017 prior to the main survey with the objective to ascertain the proposed survey methodology, questionnaire design and fieldwork logistics. A total of 21 couples were interviewed for pilot testing.

In terms of respondent selection, a nuclear family is the basic unit from which an eligible woman is requested to participate in the survey. Her spouse will be asked to participate a separate survey as well. The survey for husband consists of two parts. For the first part, we will start by using face-to-face interviews. If the face-to-face interview approach is rejected by the respondents or if the spouse cannot be contacted, the questionnaire will be left for respondents for their self-completion. For the second part, self-completion by the sampled household will be used as it covers embarrassing topics.

### 1.5 Response Rate

Subjects for this part of the survey are married or cohabited women with age between 15 and 49 and their spouse. The target sample size of women and men are 1,500 and 1,050 respectively. Finally, we achieved 1,514 of women samples and 1,059 of men samples. The Hong Kong Census and Statistics Department (HKCSD) systematically selected a random sample from living quarters.

When fieldwork was completed, 14,718 living quarters had been visited. As shown in Table 1.5.1, a total of 12,982 households were successfully contacted, out of which $12.8 \%$ contained married/ cohabited women in the required age group. Based on this percentage, 145 women were estimated to be missed from the non-contact households. Altogether, the sample should yield about 1,805 married/ cohabited women with age between 15 and 49. The response rate of women was $83.9 \%$ compared to the 2012 study. (Table 1.5.2)

Table 1.5.1 Summary of KAP Study 2017 fieldwork results

| 2017 Fieldwork statistics |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| Total Completed (Female) ${ }^{(1)}$ | 1,514 |
| Non-eligible | 9,957 |
| Unknown eligibility, households refusal | 1,259 |
| Unknown eligibility, Language problems | 106 |
| Eligible, Respondent not in HK | 27 |
| Eligible, refused by respondent | 119 |
| Total living quarters refused ${ }^{(8)}$ | 11,468 |
| Total living quarters contacted ${ }^{(1+\text { + }}$ ( | 12,982 |
|  |  |
| Vacant / Not residential address | 464 |
| Refused by security guard | 141 |
| Non-contact | 1,131 |
| Total living quarters non-contacted | 1,736 |

Table 1.5.2 Response rate of KAP Study 2017

| LQ with married/ cohabited woman |  |
| :--- | ---: |
| contacted living quarter with suitable women | 1,660 |
| contacted living quarter | 12,982 |
| proportion of contacted living quarters with suitable women | $12.8 \%$ |
| Expected non-contacted living quarters with suitable women | 145 |
| Expected living quarters with suitable women | 1,805 |
| Response rate of women | $\mathbf{8 3 . 9 \%}$ |

### 1.6 Comparison of Sample and Census Age Distribution

The proportion of married or cohabited women below the age of 35 has decreased in KAP 2017, from 31.7\% in 2012 to 30.3 in 2017. This proportion was the second highest among all KAP studies since 1997. On the contrary, an increasing trend was detected from 2006 Bi-census to 2016 Bi-census.

The age segment of $15-19$ in KAP studies has increased since $2007(0.1 \%-0.3 \%)$, while the same age group in census remained steady since 2007 ( $0.1 \%$ ).

Other age groups have some fluctuations over the six KAPs. (Table 1.6.1)

Table 1.6.1 Distribution of currently married or cohabited women by age, 1991-2017 Census and KAP Survey sample

| Age | 1991 <br> Census <br> \% | $1992$ KAP $\%$ | 1996 <br> Bi-census <br> \% | $1997$ <br> KAP <br> \% | $2001$ <br> Census $\%$ | $2002$ <br> KAP <br> \% | $2006$ <br> Bi-census $\%$ | $2007$ <br> KAP <br> \% | 2011 <br> Census <br> \% | $2012$ <br> KAP <br> \% | $2016$ <br> Bi-census $\%$ | $2017$ <br> KAP <br> \% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 15-19 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.3 |
| 20-24 | 4.0 | 2.3 | 3.0 | 1.6 | 2.3 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 2.9 | 1.2 | 2.0 |
| 25-29 | 17.6 | 10.2 | 12.4 | 7.7 | 9.8 | 8.0 | 8.1 | 7.2 | 8.5 | 8.9 | 7.6 | 9.8 |
| 30-34 | 25.9 | 27.3 | 22.8 | 20.7 | 18.9 | 18.3 | 17.9 | 14.1 | 18.3 | 19.7 | 19.8 | 18.2 |
| 35-39 | 23.0 | 24.8 | 24.8 | 26.5 | 25.0 | 22.8 | 22.1 | 22.4 | 22.6 | 22.5 | 23.9 | 22.2 |
| 40-44 | 18.5 | 21.5 | 20.4 | 25.5 | 24.4 | 24.8 | 25.8 | 25.2 | 23.5 | 25.2 | 24.3 | 20.7 |
| 45-49 | 10.8 | 13.7 | 16.3 | 17.9 | 19.4 | 24.3 | 24.3 | 29.7 | 25.7 | 20.7 | 23.1 | 26.8 |
| Summary |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15-34 | 47.8 | 39.9 | 38.5 | 30.1 | 31.1 | 28.1 | 27.8 | 22.7 | 28.2 | 31.7 | 28.7 | 30.3 |
| Total \% | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total married women | 901,723 | 1,681 | 1,075,354 | 1,511 | 1,121,556 | 1,607 | 1,057,291 | 1,510 | 1,026,486 | 1,518 | 1,018,127 | 1514 |

## Chapter 2 Respondent Profile

### 2.1 Age Distribution of Women

The mean age of women increased from 34.8 years old in 1982 to 39.7 years old in 2007 but decreased to 38.7 years old in 2017. There is an overall increasing trend in terms of age and it is believed that this can be attributed to two factors: women marrying late and ageing of the population. The age distribution also shows the proportions of the older age brackets, including 40-44 years old (from 18.9\% in 1972 to $24.3 \%$ in 2017), were rising over times. (Table 2.1.1 and Figure 2.1.1)

The age distribution also shows the proportion of women aged below 25 years old and 25-29 years old had been declining significantly. 'Below 25' decreased from $11.7 \%$ in 1972 to $2.3 \%$ in 2017 and ' $25-29$ ' decreased from $16.3 \%$ in 1972 to $7.6 \%$ in 2017.

Table 2.1.1 Distribution of women by age, 1972-2017

| Age | $\mathbf{1 9 7 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 7 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 8 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 8 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | Linear trend <br> Below 25 11.7 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 13.0 | 10.1 | 5.1 | 2.4 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 1.4 | 3.1 | 2.3 | $\downarrow \downarrow$ |  |  |
| $25-29$ | 16.3 | 21.2 | 21.3 | 19.3 | 10.2 | 7.7 | 8.0 | 7.2 | 8.9 | 7.6 | $\downarrow \downarrow$ |
| $30-34$ | 14.2 | 15.9 | 24.2 | 26.1 | 27.3 | 20.7 | 18.3 | 14.1 | 19.7 | 19.8 | NS |
| $35-39$ | 21.2 | 14.6 | 13.4 | 22.2 | 24.8 | 26.5 | 22.8 | 22.4 | 22.5 | 23.9 | NS |
| $40-44$ | 18.9 | 17.6 | 13.0 | 14.2 | 21.5 | 25.5 | 24.8 | 25.2 | 25.2 | 24.3 | $\uparrow$ |
| $45-49$ | 17.7 | 17.7 | 18.0 | 13.0 | 13.7 | 17.9 | 24.3 | 29.7 | 20.7 | 23.1 | NS |
| Mean age <br> $(\mathbf{1 5 - 4 9})$ | $\mathbf{3 5 . 8}$ | $\mathbf{3 5 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{3 4 . 8}$ | $\mathbf{3 5 . 3}$ | $\mathbf{3 6 . 7}$ | $\mathbf{3 8 . 5}$ | $\mathbf{3 8 . 7}$ | $\mathbf{3 9 . 7}$ | $\mathbf{3 8 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{3 8 . 7}$ | $\uparrow \uparrow$ |
| Total \% | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |
| Total <br> respondents | $\mathbf{2 , 2 7 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 5 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 4 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 6 8 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 6 0 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 4}$ |  |

Base: All female respondents
$\downarrow \downarrow$ : Significant decreasing trend for the period 1972-2017; $p<.01$
$\uparrow$ : Significant increasing trend for the period 1972-2017; $p<.05$
NS: Insignificant increasing or decreasing trend

Figure 2.1.1 Distribution of respondents by age groups, 1972 - 2017


### 2.2 Educational Attainment

Educational attainment of currently married or cohabited women continues to improve over the previous surveys. There is an increasing trend of women with post-secondary education background. The figure rose from $2.4 \%$ in 1972 to $28.3 \%$ in 2017. A majority of women has at least secondary education ( $93.9 \%$ ) in 2017, compared to $25.0 \%$ being observed in 1972. (Table 2.2.1)

Table 2.2.1 Distribution of women by educational attainment, 1972-2017

| Educational <br> attainment | $\mathbf{1 9 7 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 7 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 8 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 8 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | Linear trend |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Primary or <br> below | 75.0 | 68.3 | 61.9 | 48.0 | 38.9 | 36.4 | 21.2 | 12.9 | 6.1 | 6.0 | $\downarrow \downarrow$ |
| Secondary | 22.6 | 29.2 | 32.5 | 42.8 | 53.1 | 52.8 | 62.4 | 72.8 | 72.3 | 65.6 | $\uparrow \uparrow$ |
| Post-second <br> ary | 2.4 | 2.5 | 5.6 | 9.2 | 7.9 | 10.6 | 16.4 | 14.3 | 21.7 | 28.3 | $\uparrow \uparrow$ |
| No response | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.0 | --- | 0.0 | 0.0 |  |
| Total \% | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |
| Total <br> respondents | $\mathbf{2 , 2 7 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 5 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 4 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 6 8 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 6 0 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 5 1 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 4}$ |  |

Base: All female respondents
$\downarrow \downarrow$ : Significant decreasing trend for the period 1972-2017; p<.01
$\uparrow$ : Significant increasing trend for the period 1972-2017; $p<.05$

Figure 2.2.1 Distribution of respondents by educational attainment, 1972-2017


### 2.3 Living Status

$82.2 \%$ of the female respondents were permanent residents in 2017. (Table 2.3.1) Comparing to 2012, only $48.5 \%$ of them have started living in Hong Kong since birth. Among those who were not living in Hong Kong since birth, more than $90 \%$ of them were born in Mainland China. (Table 2.3 .2 \& 2.3.3) Nearly half of the respondents lived in private housing while $40.0 \%$ of the respondents lived in public rental housing in 2017. (Table 2.3.4)

The majority of the respondents had 4 people in her household (31.3\%). (Table 2.3.5) Besides her spouse, $75.2 \%$ of the respondents lived with her children and $12.2 \%$ of them had domestic workers in her household. (Table 2.3.5)

Table 2.3.1 Distribution of permanent resident, 2012-2017

| Permanent resident | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Yes | 90.1 | 82.2 |
| No | 9.9 | 17.8 |
| Total \% | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 4}$ |
| Base: All female respondents |  |  |

Table 2.3.2 Distribution of women by the time they start living in Hong Kong, 2012-2017

| Start living in Hong Kong | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| From birth | 64.8 | 48.5 |
| Not from birth | 35.2 | 51.5 |
| Total \% | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 4}$ |
| Base: All female respondents |  |  |

Table 2.3.3 Distribution of women by place of birth, 2012-2017

| Place of birth | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Mainland China | 93.1 | 94.0 |
| Macau | 1.5 | 0.6 |
| Taiwan | 0.6 | 0.4 |
| Others | 4.8 | 5.0 |
| Total \% | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total respondents |  | $\mathbf{5 3 5}$ |
| Base: Those female respondents who are not living in Hong Kong from birth |  |  |

Table 2.3.4 Distribution of women by housing types, 2017

| Housing types | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Private housing | 49.6 | 46.1 |
| Public rental housing | 37.0 | 40.0 |
| Subsidized sale flats | 13.2 | 13.8 |
| Temporarily housing | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| Non-domestic housing | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Total \% | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 4}$ |
| Base: All female respondents |  |  |

Table 2.3.5 Distribution of the number of people in the household, 2017

| The number of people in the <br> household | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| 2 | 18.3 |
| 3 | 27.6 |
| 4 | 31.3 |
| 5 | 15.4 |
| $6+$ | 7.5 |
| Total \% | 100.0 |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 4}$ |
| Base: All female respondents |  |

Table 2.3.6 Distribution of the people living in the household, 2017

| The people in the household | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| Spouse | 100.0 |
| Children | 75.2 |
| Respondent's parent(s) | 6.7 |
| Spouse's parent(s) | 13.3 |
| Respondent's sibling(s) | 1.8 |
| Spouse's sibling(s) | 3.2 |
| Other relatives | 1.0 |
| Domestic workers | 12.2 |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 4}$ |
| Base: All female respondents |  |

### 2.4 Religion

Around one-fourth of the respondents had some kinds of religious belief. (Table 2.4.1)
Among those who had religious belief, $39.1 \%$ believed in Christian while $29.7 \%$ believed in Buddhist. (Table 2.4.2)

Table 2.4.1 Distribution of women by religion, 2012-2017

| Religion | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Yes | 23.1 | 23.3 |
| No | 76.9 | 76.7 |
| Total \% | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 4}$ |
| Base: All female respondents |  |  |

Table 2.4.2 Distribution of women by types of religion, 2012-2017

| Types of religion | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Christian | 43.9 | 39.1 |
| Buddhist | 26.8 | 29.7 |
| Catholic | 15.1 | 13.6 |
| Ancestor Worship | 12.3 | 8.8 |
| Islam | 2.0 | 2.0 |
| Taoist | 1.7 | 3.4 |
| Others | 0.1 | 3.4 |
| Total \% | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{3 5 1}$ | $\mathbf{3 5 3}$ |
| Base: Those female respondents who believe in religion |  |  |

### 2.5 Income

There is a decreasing trend in the respondents' household income who fall into the group of HK $\$ 10,000-$ 29,999 since 1997. The number has been dropped to $48.7 \%$ in 2017.

The proportion of high-income household (HK\$30,000 or above) showed a significant increase from $14.3 \%$ in 2002 to $37.4 \%$ in 2017. (Table 2.5.1)

The majority of women's income ( $76.5 \%$ ) took up $21 \%-50 \%$ of their household income, and about $16.1 \%$ of women had accounted for more than $50 \%$ of the household income.

Table 2.5.1 Distribution of women by household income, 1992 - 2017

| Household income | $\begin{aligned} & 1992 \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1997 \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2002 \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2007 \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2012 \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2017 \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| < HK\$3,999 | 1.4 | 0.7 | 1.7 | 1.1 | 0.6 | 3.7 |
| HK\$4,000-5,999 | 4.2 | 1.5 | 2.6 | 1.5 | 0.9 | 1.1 |
| HK\$6,000-7,999 | 12.0 | 4.6 | 4.7 | 4.3 | 1.5 | 0.9 |
| HK\$8,000-9,999 | 19.8 | 9.9 | 7.8 | 8.0 | 5.4 | 2.5 |
| HK \$10,000-14,999 | 28.2 | 25.0 | 22.5 | 21.1 | 12.3 | 8.9 |
| HK \$ 15,000-19,999 | 13.6 | 19.1 | 14.5 | 16.9 | 11.8 | 14.2 |
| HK\$20,000-29,999 | 10.2 | 18.8 | 13.5 | 20.5 | 28.3 | 25.6 |
| HK\$30,000-39,999 | 5.5 | 8.9 | 7.3 | 10.9 | 17.5 | 14.7 |
| HK \$40,000 or above | 4.1 | 10.1 | 7.0 | 13.0 | 19.7 | 22.7 |
| Not fixed | --- | --- | --- | 1.1 | 0.2 | 0.9 |
| No response / Do not know | 1.1 | 1.4 | 2.4 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 4.8 |
| Summary |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| HK\$10,000-29,999 | 52.0 | 62.9 | 50.5 | 58.4 | 52.4 | 48.7 |
| HK\$30,000 or above | 9.6 | 19.0 | 14.3 | 23.8 | 37.2 | 37.4 |
| Total \% | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total respondents | 1,681 | 1,511 | 1,607 | 1,510 | 1,518 | 1,514 |
| Base: All female respondents |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Table 2.5.2 Percentage of women's personal income proportion among household income, 2012-2017

| Percentage of women's personal income proportion <br> among household income | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $0-20 \%$ | 7.2 | 7.4 |
| $21-40 \%$ | 37.4 | 37.6 |
| $41-50 \%$ | 41.2 | 38.9 |
| $51-60 \%$ | 9.7 | 10.5 |
| $61-80 \%$ | 2.7 | 3.0 |
| $81-100 \%$ | 1.8 | 2.6 |
| Total $\%$ | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{9 8 1}$ | $\mathbf{9 9 2}$ |
| Base: Those female respondents who have full-time or part-time job |  |  |

### 2.6 Economic Activity of Women

The proportion of women who reported that they had full-time job has been increasing steadily over the years, from $25.4 \%$ in 1977 to $54.3 \%$ in 2017. The rise has slowed down a bit between 2002 and 2007 but picked up again between 2002 and 2017. The proportion of women who reported having part-time job has been increasing since 1992 and has reached the peak in 2017 (11.2\%).

The proportion of women who reported that they were housewife was declining. The figure has decreased from $57.4 \%$ in 1997 to $33.8 \%$ in 2017. It shows that more females start working in recent years. (Table 2.6.1 \& Figure 2.6.2)

Among those who are working (including full-time and part-time job), most of them work as either service workers and salesperson (39.7\%) or clerk ( $25.5 \%$ ). The distributions of working positions remain approximately the same since 2012. (Table 2.6.3)

Table 2.6.1 Distribution of women by working status, 1977-2017

| Working <br> status | $\mathbf{1 9 7 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 8 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 8 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | Linear trend |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Housewife | 48.6 | 60.2 | 53.3 | 52.4 | 57.4 | 40.6 | 39.2 | 33.9 | 33.8 | $\downarrow \downarrow$ |
| Full-time job | 25.4 | 25.9 | 35.6 | 36.6 | 31.6 | 50.2 | 50.9 | 54.8 | 54.3 | $\uparrow \uparrow$ |
| Part-time job | 25.9 | 13.8 | 10.9 | 5.4 | 5.5 | 6.7 | 8.5 | 9.8 | 11.2 | NS |
| Student | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 0.5 | 0.1 |  |
| Retired | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 0.1 | 0.3 |  |
| Unemployed | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 0.9 | 0.3 |  |
| Unidentifiable | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 4.5 | 4.2 | 2.5 | 1.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | NS |
| No response | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.1 | 1.3 | 0.0 | --- | --- | 0.0 | NS |
| Total \% | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |
| Total <br> respondents | $\mathbf{1 , 5 5 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 4 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 6 8 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 6 0 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 4}$ |  |

Base: All female respondents
$\uparrow \uparrow$ : Significant increasing trend for the period 1977-2017; $p<.01$
$\downarrow:$ Significant decreasing trend for the period 1977-2017; $p<.05$
NS: Insignificant increasing or decreasing trend

Figure 2.6.2 Distribution of women by working status, 1977 - 2017


Table 2.6.3 Distribution of women by working position, 2012-2017

| Position | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Manager and executive | 7.6 | 8.9 |
| Professional | 10.8 | 11.0 |
| Assistant professional | 4.9 | 5.3 |
| Clerk | 33.4 | 25.5 |
| Service workers and salesperson | 35.8 | 39.7 |
| Craftsmen and related personnel | 1.4 | 1.5 |
| Machinery operator | 0.3 | 0.6 |
| Non-technical worker | 5.6 | 7.5 |
| Others | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| Total \% | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{9 8 1}$ | $\mathbf{9 9 2}$ |
| Base: Those female respondents who have full-time or part-time job |  |  |

### 2.7 Marriage Life

More than $90 \%$ of the respondents married only once. Only $60.3 \%$ of the respondents were permanent resident at time of marriage/ cohabitation, compared to $76.2 \%$ in 2012. (Table 2.7.1 and Table 2.7.2)

The majority of the respondents do not have any stepchildren. (97.1\%) (Table 2.7.3)
Table 2.7.1 Distribution of women by marriage times, 2012-2017

| Marriage/cohabitation times | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 1 | 92.5 | 94.5 |
| 2 | 6.9 | 5.2 |
| 3 or above | 0.7 | 0.3 |
| Mean | 1.08 | 1.06 |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 4}$ |
| Base: All female respondents |  |  |

Table 2.7.2 Distribution of women by permanent residence status during marriage/cohabitation, 2012-2017

| Permanent resident at time of marriage/cohabitation | $\begin{aligned} & 2012 \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2017 \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Yes | 76.2 | 60.3 |
| No | 23.8 | 39.7 |
| No response | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| Total respondents | 1,518 | 1,514 |
| Base: All female respondents |  |  |

Table 2.7.3 Distribution of women on the number of stepchildren, 2012-2017

| Number of stepchildren | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> \% | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 0 | 98.2 | 97.1 |
| 1 | 1.6 | 1.2 |
| 2 | 0.2 | 1.2 |
| More than 3 | 0.1 | 0.4 |
| Total \% | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 4}$ |
| Base: All female respondents |  |  |

### 2.8 Infertility

The infertility rate showed a remarkable decrease compared with 23 years ago and the drop was observed to be consistent in the previous surveys (from $29.3 \%$ in 1987 to 1.7 in 2017). It is important to note the proportion is much lower than in the community (it is estimated about 16.7\%) (Table 2.8.1)
(Reference: https://www.scmp.com/lifestyle/health/article/1271137/infertility-rising-hong-kong-and-city-lacks-medical-staff-field)

The proportion of male vasectomy and female sterilization has reached $0 \%$ since 2012. (Table 2.8.1)
Table 2.8.1 Infertility rate and attribution of infertility, 1972-2017

| Infertility | $\mathbf{1 9 7 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 7 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 8 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 8 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Infertility rate | 24.8 | 25.5 | 28.1 | 29.3 | 25.5 | 22.3 | 19.5 | 4.8 | 1.8 | 1.7 |
| Cause of infertility |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Male vasectomy | 2.8 | 3.5 | 3.9 | 2.7 | 4.3 | 0.0 | 2.6 | 4.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Female sterilization | 43.6 | 68.2 | 66.5 | 76.5 | 82.4 | 80.3 | 81.5 | 35.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Involuntary infertility* | 53.6 | 28.2 | 29.5 | 20.8 | 13.3 | 19.7 | 15.4 | 60.4 | 83.3 | 84.6 |
| Not sure | --- | --- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 16.7 | 15.4 |

Base: All female respondents
Note: Including menopause, health concern, accidents, primary and secondary sterility. Either the woman or her husband was accounted.

### 2.9 Awareness and Usage of Sub-fertility Service

Awareness of Sub-fertility Service increases with increasing age. There was a slight increase in the proportion of respondents are aware of the Sub-fertility Service provided by FPAHK (58.8\%) in 2017 compared to that in 2012, especially among the group aged $35-39$ ( $61.6 \%$ ). On the contrary, younger respondents ( $25-29$ ) are less likely to be aware of it.

Only $6.0 \%$ of those respondents who are aware of the Sub-fertility Service of FPAHK have used the service in 2012, this figure has dropped when compared to $7.5 \%$ in 2012.

Among those respondents who are not aware or did not use the service, almost all of them ( $97.1 \%$ ) consider they do not have the necessity of using the service. Majority ( $83.2 \%$ ) of respondents have never consulted doctors or hospital on the sub-fertility services.

Further, household income and educational attainment significantly predicted whether respondents are aware of sub-fertility service. The results of logistic regression analysis show that the respondents with higher levels of educational attainment and household income are more likely to be aware of sub-fertility service.

Table 2.9.1 Distribution of awareness of FPAHK Sub-fertility Service by age, 2007-2017

|  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Total awareness | $\mathbf{6 0 . 9}$ | $\mathbf{5 6 . 4}$ | $\mathbf{5 8 . 8}$ |
| By age group |  |  |  |
| Below 25 | 52.4 | 27.7 | 57.1 |
| $25-29$ | 41.3 | 37.8 | 53.7 |
| $30-34$ | 57.3 | 51.8 | 54.2 |
| $35-39$ | 62.1 | 63.9 | 61.6 |
| $40-44$ | 63.7 | 63.4 | 59.2 |
| $45-49$ | 64.6 | 56.4 | 61.2 |

Base: All female respondents

Table 2.9.2 Distribution of usage of FPAHK Sub-fertility Service by age, 2007-2017

|  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Total usage | $\mathbf{3 . 6}$ | $\mathbf{7 . 5}$ | $\mathbf{6 . 0}$ |
| By age group |  |  |  |
| Below 25 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| $25-29$ | 6.7 | 3.9 | 6.3 |
| $30-34$ | 4.9 | 4.5 | 4.0 |
| $35-39$ | 1.4 | 7.3 | 6.8 |
| $40-44$ | 3.7 | 7.0 | 4.8 |
| $45-49$ | 4.1 | 12.4 | 7.7 |
| Base: : Those female <br> sub-fertility service of $F P A H K$ |  |  |  |

Table 2.9.3 Distribution of necessity of FPAHK Sub-fertility Service by age, 2007-2017

|  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Necessity | $\mathbf{0 . 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 . 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 . 9}$ |
| By age group |  |  |  |
| Below 25 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 2.9 |
| $25-29$ | 1.9 | 1.5 | 6.9 |
| $30-34$ | 2.0 | 0.3 | 4.1 |
| $35-39$ | 0.9 | 2.5 | 3.4 |
| $40-44$ | 0.0 | 1.9 | 2.0 |
| $45-49$ | 0.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 |

Base: Those female respondents who were not aware of the
sub-fertility service or had not used the service

Table 2.9.4 Distribution of women by ever used consultation of doctors or hospital on the sub-fertility services, 2012-2017

| Consultation of doctors or hospital on <br> the sub-fertility services | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| No | $\mathbf{9 0 . 4}$ | $\mathbf{8 3 . 2}$ |
| Yes | $\mathbf{9 . 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 6 . 8}$ |
| Services type |  |  |
| Traditional Chinese clinic | 24.8 | 23.1 |
| Private Clinic (Western) | 41.2 | 31.9 |
| Hospital (Chinese) | 6.1 | 4.3 |
| Hospital (Western) | 27.8 | 40.7 |
| No response | 0.3 | 0.0 |
| Base: All female respondents |  |  |

## Chapter 3 Pregnancy, Parity and Attitudes towards Childbearing

### 3.1 Prevalence of Current Pregnancy

The prevalence of current pregnancy is decreasing significantly throughout the below 25, 25-29 and 30-34 age groups. Specifically, the prevalence of current pregnancy for below 25 has decreased sharply to $0 \%$ in 2017 . Meanwhile, there is no significant change in other age groups. (Table 3.1.1 \& Figure 3.1.1)

Table 3.1.1 Prevalence of respondents currently pregnant by age, $1977-2017$

| Age | $\mathbf{1 9 7 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 8 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 8 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | Linear trend |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Below 25 | 22.6 | 23.9 | 16.7 | 31.7 | 4.0 | 7.1 | 9.5 | 2.1 | 0.0 | $\downarrow \downarrow$ |
| $25-29$ | 12.5 | 13.7 | 10.3 | 9.3 | 6.9 | 2.3 | 0.9 | 3.7 | 0.3 | $\downarrow \downarrow$ |
| $30-34$ | 7.2 | 8.3 | 7.6 | 6.8 | 5.1 | 5.1 | 2.4 | 4.3 | 0.3 | $\downarrow \downarrow$ |
| $35-39$ | 1.8 | 3.7 | 2.1 | 2.9 | 3.0 | 2.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 0.9 | NS |
| $40-44$ | 0.7 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.4 | NS |
| $45-49$ | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.4 | 1.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 | NS |
| All ages | $\mathbf{6 . 6}$ | $\mathbf{7 . 9}$ | $\mathbf{5 . 3}$ | $\mathbf{4 . 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 . 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 . 7}$ | $\mathbf{0 . 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 . 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 . 8}$ | $\downarrow \downarrow$ |
| Total <br> respondents | $\mathbf{1 , 5 5 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 4 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 6 8 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 6 0 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 4}$ |  |
| Bat |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Base: All female respondents
$\downarrow$ : Significant decreasing trend for the period 1977-2017; $p<.05$
$\downarrow \downarrow$ : Significant decreasing trend for the period 1977 - 2017; p $<.01$
NS: Insignificant increasing or decreasing trend

Figure 3.1.1 Distribution for prevalence of respondents currently pregnant by age, 1977-2017


### 3.2 Parity Distribution

The mean parity has been reducing since 1972 and reached the lowest level in 2012 at 1.2 parities per currently married or cohabited woman. The number has been slightly increased to 1.3 parities in 2017. Around one fifth of the respondents did not have any child in 2017 (20.6\%). $38.3 \%$ and $33.8 \%$ of the respondents had one child and two children respectively (Table 3.2.1)

The overall pattern of distribution continues to skew to small family size when comparing to the previous years.
Table 3.2.1 Distribution of women by parity, 1972 - 2017

| Parity | $\mathbf{1 9 7 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 7 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 8 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 8 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | Linear trend <br> 0 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 9.3 | 10.0 | 8.4 | 10.7 | 9.8 | 9.9 | 15.3 | 16.1 | 23.4 | 20.6 | $\uparrow \uparrow$ |  |
| 1 | 13.3 | 17.3 | 18.9 | 21.8 | 23.6 | 22.0 | 28.8 | 32.5 | 37.5 | 38.3 | $\uparrow \uparrow$ |
| 2 | 16.7 | 16.5 | 17.5 | 19.3 | 17.7 | 17.3 | 11.4 | 8.8 | 6.4 | 5.9 | $\downarrow$ |
| 3 | 15.3 | 13.6 | 12.0 | 8.9 | 5.8 | 4.9 | 2.6 | 1.5 | 0.5 | 0.6 | $\downarrow \downarrow$ |
| 4 | 27.4 | 22.7 | 14.2 | 5.8 | 2.8 | 2.7 | 0.9 | 0.6 | 0.2 | 0.2 | $\downarrow$ |
| 5 or above | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | -- | --- | --- | 0.1 | 0.6 | NS |
| No response | ---3 | 29.2 | 33.4 | 40.5 | 43.1 | 41.0 | 40.5 | 32.0 | 33.8 | $\uparrow$ |  |
| Mean <br> parity | $\mathbf{3 . 3}$ | $\mathbf{3 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 . 6}$ | $\mathbf{2 . 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 . 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 . 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 . 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 . 5}$ | $\mathbf{1 . 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 . 3}$ | $\downarrow$ |
| Total \% | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |
| Total <br> respondents | $\mathbf{2 , 2 7 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 5 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 4 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 6 8 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 6 0 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 0 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 4}$ |  |

Base: All female respondents (1972-2017)
$\uparrow$ : Significant increasing trend; $p<.05, \uparrow \uparrow:$ Significant increasing trend; $p<.01$
$\downarrow$ : Significant decreasing trend; $p<.05, \downarrow \downarrow$ : Significant decreasing trend; $p<.01$
NS: Insignificant increasing or decreasing trend
All linear trend analyses are based on data from 1972 to 2017

Figure 3.2.1 Distribution of women by parity, 1972 - 2017


In 2017, more than half of those who had no child married for less than 3 years. There is a positive correlation between the number of years married and the number of parities. (Table 3.2.2)

Educational attainment and household income were found to be significant predictors of the number of parities. In particular, women with higher levels of household income and educational attainment tend to report fewer number of parities. Only $5.9 \%$ of the respondents who gave birth to 3 or more children were with post-secondary education, while $19.6 \%$ of them were with primary education or below. The distributions were $28.9 \%$ and $5.5 \%$ in the respondents who have only 1 child respectively.

The similar pattern can be identified in household income. The proportion of respondents with higher income $(\$ 30,000+)$ tend to be higher in the fewer parities group, such as $52.6 \%$ in 0 parity, $34.5 \%$ in 1 parity, $40.8 \%$ in 2 parities and $23.2 \%$ in 3 or more parities.

The majority of respondents who have 3 or more children lived in public housing ( $70.6 \%$ ) and were housewives. However, the distribution was $22.8 \%$ and $10.6 \%$ for respondents with no child respectively.

Overall, a greater number of parities was correlated with respondents with more years of marriage, lower educational attainment, lower household income, living cheaper hosing type and having fewer working opportunities. (Table 3.2.2)

Table 3.2.2 Respondents' characteristics by the number of parities, 2017

|  | Number of parities \% |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3+ |
| Years married |  |  |  |  |
| Less than 2 years | 38.8 | 4.9 | 0.6 | 0.0 |
| 2-3 years | 19.0 | 13.1 | 2.5 | 2.2 |
| 4-5 years | 11.4 | 12.1 | 6.6 | 5.4 |
| 6-10 years | 14.1 | 22.5 | 21.6 | 17.2 |
| 11-20 years | 13.7 | 34.4 | 39.4 | 33.3 |
| 20 years+ | 3.0 | 13.0 | 29.3 | 41.9 |
| Educational attainment |  |  |  |  |
| Primary or below | 2.6 | 5.5 | 5.9 | 19.6 |
| Secondary | 56.1 | 65.6 | 69.7 | 74.5 |
| Post-secondary | 41.3 | 28.9 | 24.4 | 5.9 |
| Household income |  |  |  |  |
| Less than HK \$ 10,000 | 3.3 | 10.6 | 9.6 | 12.1 |
| HK\$10,000-19,999 | 15.3 | 26.2 | 26.2 | 32.3 |
| HK\$20,000-29,999 | 28.7 | 28.8 | 23.5 | 32.3 |
| HK\$30,000-39,999 | 20.3 | 14.1 | 15.0 | 13.1 |
| HK\$40,000+ | 32.3 | 20.4 | 25.8 | 10.1 |
| Housing type |  |  |  |  |
| Public rental housing | 22.8 | 38.9 | 45.7 | 70.6 |
| Subsidized sale flats | 9.6 | 15.7 | 15.2 | 8.8 |
| Private housing | 67.6 | 45.3 | 39.1 | 20.6 |
| Temporarily housing | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Employment status |  |  |  |  |
| Housewife | 10.6 | 37.1 | 40.6 | 54.9 |
| Full-time job | 81.4 | 50.1 | 46.3 | 33.3 |
| Part-time job | 7.1 | 12.3 | 12.7 | 10.8 |
| Other | 1.0 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 1.0 |
| Base: All female respondents |  |  |  |  |

### 3.3 Characteristics of Women with Zero Parity

Most of the female respondent who had no child were found to be in the age of below 35 years old. It is noteworthy that in 2017, women aged below 35 had slightly lower prevalence to have no child when compared to 2007. The prevalence of having no child has dropped to $29.1 \%$ in $30-34$ age group. (Table 3.3.1)

Most of the married or cohabited women who had no child attained secondary or above education level. It is observed that the higher the educational attainment, the higher is the prevalence rate of having no children. However, the difference is smaller than that in 2012. (Table 3.3.1)

The prevalence rate of having no child among those women who had married for 2-3 years increased from $60.0 \%$ in 2007 to $71.4 \%$ in 2012 and dropped dramatically to $24.5 \%$ in 2017. (Table 3.3.1)

Similar to the previous years, the incidence of married / cohabited women who did not have any children increased with household income. Those who have HK $\$ 30,000$ or more indicating the highest proportion of having no children ( $27.9 \%$ ). (Table 3.3.1)

Table 3.3.1 Distribution and prevalence of women with zero parity by demographic characteristics, 2002-2017

|  | Distribution of zero-parity women |  |  |  | Prevalence of zero-parity women |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & 2002 \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2007 \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2012 \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2017 \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2002 \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2007 \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2012 \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2017 \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ |
| Age category |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Below 25 | 7.3 | 5.8 | 10.5 | 7.4 | 67.9 | 66.7 | 80.9 | 65.7 |
| 25-29 | 27.6 | 21.4 | 22.9 | 24.4 | 53.5 | 47.7 | 61.5 | 51.0 |
| 30-34 | 30.1 | 28.4 | 33.9 | 25.6 | 27.2 | 32.4 | 41.1 | 29.1 |
| 35-39 | 15.0 | 21.4 | 14.6 | 18.6 | 11.2 | 15.4 | 15.5 | 17.3 |
| 40-44 | 11.0 | 12.8 | 11.6 | 14.1 | 6.5 | 8.2 | 11.0 | 14.0 |
| 45-49 | 8.9 | 10.3 | 6.6 | 9.9 | 5.6 | 5.6 | 7.6 | 7.7 |
| Educational attainment |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Primary or below | 3.7 | 1.2 | 0.8 | 2.6 | --- | 9.0 | 3.4 | 8.8 |
| Secondary | 70.3 | 67.9 | 57.9 | 56.1 | --- | 15.0 | 19.1 | 17.6 |
| Post-secondary | 26.0 | 30.9 | 41.3 | 41.3 | --- | 34.7 | 45.6 | 30.1 |
| Years married |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Less than 2 years | 20.7 | 21.4 | 15.7 | 38.8 | --- | 73.0 | 68.7 | 78.9 |
| 2-3 years | 26.8 | 21.4 | 37.2 | 19.1 | --- | 60.0 | 71.4 | 39.3 |
| 4-5 years | 13.0 | 14.4 | 18.5 | 11.4 | --- | 40.0 | 43.5 | 24.5 |
| 6-10 years | 20.3 | 21.8 | 17.4 | 14.1 | --- | 17.7 | 18.8 | 14.6 |
| 11-20 years | 18.3 | 21.0 | 9.9 | 13.7 | --- | 5.0 | 6.5 | 9.0 |
| 20 years+ | 0.8 | --- | 1.4 | 3.0 | --- | --- | 2.5 | 3.4 |
| Household income |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Less than HK\$10,000 | 6.1 | 8.3 | 3.6 | 3.2 | 5.6 | 8.9 | 10.1 | 8.0 |
| HK\$10,000-19,999 | 28.5 | 21.2 | 16.3 | 14.7 | 11.8 | 8.9 | 16.1 | 13.2 |
| HK\$20,000-29,999 | 29.3 | 30.3 | 24.2 | 27.6 | 21.5 | 23.6 | 20.5 | 22.2 |
| HK\$30,000+ | 33.3 | 37.8 | 54.5 | 50.6 | 22.2 | 25.3 | 35.0 | 27.9 |
| Not fixed | --- | 0.8 | --- | 0.0 | --- | 11.8 | --- | 0.0 |
| Do not know/Refused | 2.8 | 1.6 | 1.4 | 3.9 | --- | --- | --- | 16.7 |

[^0]
### 3.4 Ideal Parity

Similar to the previous surveys, women were asked about their ideal parity through the question "If you could start all over again, how many children would you like to have in your life time?" A majority of women desire two or fewer children ( $80.5 \%$ ), with most thinking of two children ( $45.2 \%$ ). There was a significant change in favor of one parity, which increased from $7.5 \%$ in 1982 to $28.2 \%$ in 2017. The proportion of respondents who wanted 2 children has decreased compared to that in 2012.

From the regression analysis, the trend of desiring one parity has been significantly increasing while the trend of desiring three or more parities has been significantly decreasing. (Table 3.4.1)

The mean ideal parity slightly dropped from 2.4 in 1982 to 1.6 in 2017 (Figure 3.4.2).
Table 3.4.1 Distribution of respondents by ideal parity, 1982 - 2017

|  | $\mathbf{1 9 8 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 8 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | Linear <br> trend |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Ideal parity |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0 | 2.1 | 4.8 | 5.1 | 10.9 | 15.2 | 12.5 | 7.1 | 7.1 | NS |
| 1 | 7.5 | 10.1 | 10.8 | 13.7 | 16.6 | 26.2 | 28.8 | 28.2 | $\uparrow \uparrow$ |
| 2 | 53.7 | 58.4 | 59.0 | 52.9 | 51.2 | 49.7 | 55.5 | 45.2 | NS |
| 3 | 18.9 | 16.1 | 11.4 | 8.1 | 5.0 | 6.1 | 7.6 | 4.9 | $\downarrow \downarrow$ |
| 4 or more | 13.1 | 8.1 | 4.8 | 3.6 | 2.4 | 2.2 | 1.0 | 1.1 | $\downarrow \downarrow$ |
| Number immaterial, depends on God's will | 1.5 | 1.3 | 0.9 | 2.4 | 2.4 | --- | --- | --- | NS |
| Don't know / Never thought about it | 2.9 | 0.9 | 3.7 | 5.0 | 3.9 | 3.3 | --- | 13.5 | NS |
| No response | 0.4 | 0.1 | 2.3 | 1.4 | 0.0 | -- | --- | 0.6 | NS |
| Not applicable | 0.0 | 0.3 | 2.0 | 1.9 | 0.2 | -- | --- | --- | NS |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mean ideal parity | $\mathbf{2 . 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 . 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 . 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 . 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 . 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 . 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 . 6}$ | $\downarrow \downarrow$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{1 , 4 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 6 8 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 6 0 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 4 3 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 0 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 0 5}$ |  |

Base: (1982-2002) All female respondents
(2007, 2017) Those female respondents who were fertile (including pregnant women)
(2012) All female respondents except those respondents or their spouse who born infertile
$\uparrow$ : Significant increasing trend; $p<.05, \uparrow \uparrow$ : Significant increasing trend; $p<.01$
$\downarrow$ : Significant decreasing trend; $p<.05, \downarrow \downarrow$ : Significant decreasing trend; $p<.01$
NS: Insignificant increasing or decreasing trend for the period 1982-2017

Figure 3.4.1 Distribution of respondents by ideal parity, 1982-2017


Figure 3.4.2 Actual and ideal mean parities, 1982 - 2017


The ideal number of parities was correlated with educational attainment. There was an increasing trend in the proportion of respondents with primary or below education as the number of ideal parities increased. However, the opposite trend was identified among respondents who had post-secondary education. Similar patterns can also be found in household income and housing type. Female respondents who had higher income and living in private housing tended to desire fewer children. (Table 3.4.2)

With regards to employment status, among female who desired 3 children, $32.9 \%$ of them had full-time job. However, the percentage of respondents with full-time job was around $60 \%$ among respondents who desired 0 , 1,2 , or 4 or more children. (Table 3.4.2)

Table 3.4.2 Respondents' characteristics by the number of ideal parities, 2017

|  | Number of ideal parities \% |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4+ | Does not matter |
| Educational attainment |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Primary or below | 2.8 | 3.8 | 5.4 | 13.7 | 6.3 | 11.3 |
| Secondary | 67.3 | 69.4 | 64.2 | 63.0 | 68.8 | 62.6 |
| Post-secondary | 29.9 | 26.8 | 30.4 | 23.3 | 25.0 | 26.1 |
| Household income |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Less than HK\$10,000 | 7.5 | 8.2 | 6.6 | 13.7 | 18.8 | 11.8 |
| HK\$10,000-19,999 | 18.7 | 22.4 | 24.2 | 23.3 | 25.0 | 21.7 |
| HK\$20,000-29,999 | 26.2 | 28.7 | 24.4 | 21.9 | 18.8 | 25.1 |
| HK\$30,000+ | 43.9 | 34.4 | 40.2 | 32.9 | 25.0 | 33.5 |
| Not fixed | 0.0 | 1.2 | 0.9 | 2.7 | 0.0 | 0.5 |
| Do not know/Refused | 3.7 | 5.2 | 3.7 | 5.5 | 12.5 | 7.4 |
| Housing type |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Public rental housing | 31.8 | 38.1 | 39.8 | 43.8 | 64.0 | 44.3 |
| Subsidized sale flats | 8.4 | 13.2 | 16.3 | 11.0 | 12.0 | 11.3 |
| Private housing | 59.8 | 48.5 | 43.9 | 45.2 | 24.0 | 44.3 |
| Temporarily housing | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Employment status |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Housewife | 22.4 | 29.9 | 37.0 | 54.8 | 24.0 | 31.0 |
| Full-time job | 64.5 | 59.5 | 51.8 | 32.9 | 60.0 | 53.2 |
| Part-time job | 12.2 | 10.1 | 10.6 | 12.3 | 8.0 | 15.3 |
| Other | 0.9 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 8.0 | 0.5 |
| Base: Those female respondents who were fertile (including pregnant women) |  |  |  |  |  |  |

### 3.5 Characteristics of Women with More Children Than They Desired

Among female respondents whose actual number of children was fewer than their ideal number, the majority of them were in age 30-34 group ( $25.6 \%$ ), married less than 2 years ( $22.8 \%$ ), had secondary education ( $55.5 \%$ ), and only had 1 child (49.8\%).

Among female respondents whose actual number of children equal to their ideal number, the majority of them were in age 35-39 group ( $22.7 \%$ ), married 11-20 years ( $37.5 \%$ ), had secondary education ( $70.8 \%$ ), and had 2 children (48.5\%).

Among female respondents whose actual number of children was more than their ideal number, the majority of them were in age 45-49 group (29.7\%), married 11-20 years (42.7\%), had secondary education (76.6\%), and had 3 or more children (47.7\%). (Table 3.5.1)

Table 3.5.1 Comparison of respondents' demographic characteristics by age groups by difference in actual and ideal parity, 2017

|  | Difference in actual and ideal parity |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| \% |  |  |  |

There is a decreasing proportion of respondents with more children than they desired among those aged 40-49. $58.5 \%$ of women with aged $40-49$ had more children than they desired in 2017, comparing with $73 \%$ of women in 2012 and $73.9 \%$ in 2007. From 2012 to 2017, the prevalence of having more children than desired has been increasing among all age groups. However, a declining trend could be observed for the age group of 45-49. Note that the prevalence rates for specific age groups had small base.

A declining trend on prevalence rate across educational attainments was found continuously from 1997. Among the group of primary educated, $14.7 \%$ (prevalence rate) of women had more children than they desired, and it decreased sharply as the educational attainment increased. This may imply that the higher the educational attainment, the better the women's planning on parity. Note that the prevalence rates for specific educational attainment groups have small base.

Among those who have more children than they desired, around two thirds of them (65.8\%) were currently using contraceptive methods and there is a decreasing trend since 2002 at $88.3 \%$. The prevalence rate for those currently using any contraceptive methods also went down from $25.3 \%$ in 2002 to $4.2 \%$ in 2012, and then increased to $8.3 \%$ in 2017. The major contraceptive method used for these women is condom ( $63.0 \%$ ). The prevalence of having more children than desired among all women using condom has decreased from $43.8 \%$ in 2002 to $3.6 \%$ in 2012 and rebounded to $6.5 \%$ in 2017. Note that the prevalence rates for specific contraceptive groups have small base.

Similar to 2007 and 2012, "Don't think that I'll be pregnant" (25.0\%) was one of the major reasons for the respondents who were not currently using contraception and had more children than they desired. Therefore, more education on contraception should be reinforced to help them obtain a better understanding on using contraception. There were more women ( $73.0 \%$ ) who did not practice induced abortion and had more children than they desire. The prevalence rate of having more children than desired in 0 abortion group ( $7.2 \%$ ) in 2017 was lower than that in 1997 (24.6\%).

Table 3.5.2 Distribution of characteristics of respondents with more children than they desired, 1997-2017

|  | Distribution |  |  |  | Prevalence |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | $\mathbf{1 9 9 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| Age category |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Below 25 | 0.0 | 0.5 | --- | --- | 0.0 | 0.0 | 8.0 | --- | --- | 0.0 |
| $25-29$ | 1.9 | 2.6 | 2.5 | 4.1 | 4.5 | 6.9 | 7.8 | 5.5 | 2.3 | 4.1 |
| $30-34$ | 14.3 | 10.7 | 9.1 | 5.4 | 13.5 | 18.8 | 13.9 | 10.3 | 1.3 | 6.3 |
| $35-39$ | 25.6 | 21.1 | 14.5 | 17.6 | 23.4 | 26.4 | 22.1 | 10.4 | 3.8 | 8.6 |
| $40-44$ | 34.5 | 31.6 | 24.9 | 33.8 | 28.8 | 37.1 | 30.4 | 15.8 | 6.6 | 11.5 |
| $45-49$ | 23.7 | 33.4 | 49.0 | 39.2 | 29.7 | 36.2 | 32.7 | 26.3 | 9.4 | 9.6 |
| Educational attainment |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Below primary | 3.9 | 6.3 | 2.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 30.2 | 51.4 | 45.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Primary | 44.2 | 49.0 | 19.5 | 20.3 | 9.0 | 36.8 | 35.2 | 25.5 | 17.0 | 14.7 |
| Secondary | 47.1 | 42.2 | 66.4 | 71.6 | 76.6 | 24.4 | 23.0 | 14.6 | 4.9 | 9.8 |
| Post-secondary | 4.3 | 2.6 | 12.0 | 8.1 | 14.4 | 11.3 | 5.2 | 13.4 | 1.8 | 4.3 |
| Contraceptive use frequency |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Currently using | 83.1 | 88.3 | 70.1 | 63.5 | 65.8 | 37.4 | 25.3 | 14.1 | 4.2 | 8.3 |
| Stop at time of | 13.5 | 9.9 | 25.7 | 9.5 | 0.0 | 24.5 | 18.9 | 23.6 | 12.1 | 0.0 |
| Sometimes | --- | --- | --- | 10.8 | 19.8 | --- | --- | --- | 5.3 | 13.3 |
| Never use | 1.9 | 1.8 | 4.1 | 4.1 | 9.0 | 12.9 | 20.0 | 21.7 | 5.0 | 13.5 |
| Not necessary ${ }^{1}$ | --- | --- | --- | 12.2 | 5.4 | --- | --- | --- | 8.2 | 3.7 |


| No response | 1.4 | 0.0 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Major method used ${ }^{2}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Pill | 10.5 | 6.2 | 7.7 | 7.5 | 5.5 | 18.7 | 16.8 | 12.9 | 3.1 | 6.2 |
| IUD | 5.2 | 11.2 | 9.5 | 13.2 | 13.7 | 25.7 | 27.3 | 11.8 | 6.9 | 17.9 |
| Injection | 3.2 | 2.7 | 1.2 | 3.8 | 5.5 | 34.4 | 36.0 | 10.5 | 8.0 | 40.0 |
| Diaphragm | --- | 0.3 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 25.0 | --- | --- | --- |
| Condom | 28.8 | 43.7 | 58.0 | 56.6 | $63.0^{3}$ | 18.8 | 43.8 | 11.8 | 3.6 | 6.5 |
| Sterilization | 46.5 | $30.1^{4}$ | $22.5{ }^{4}$ | $17.0^{4}$ | 6.9 | 58.8 | 17.4 | 36.2 | 15.3 | 19.2 |
| Vasectomy | 1.2 | --- | --- | --- | 0.0 | 44.4 | --- | --- | --- | 0.0 |
| Withdrawal | --- | 1.2 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 4.1 | --- | 21.7 | 3.3 | 0.0 | 20.0 |
| Rhythm | 2.3 | 2.9 | 0.6 | 1.9 | 0.0 | 19.0 | 33.3 | 2.6 | 5.9 | 0.0 |
| Abstinence | 0.3 | 0.6 | --- | --- | 0.0 | 20.0 | 40.0 | --- | --- | 0.0 |
| Other | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1.4 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 100.0 |
| Reason for not currently using contraception ${ }^{5}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Don't think I'll be pregnant | --- | --- | 56.3 | 18.2 | 25.0 | --- | --- | 20.5 | 5.1 | 14.3 |
| Don't care | --- | --- | 18.8 | 0.0 | 9.4 | --- | --- | 13.0 | 0.0 | 7.5 |
| Afraid of side effect | --- | --- | 12.5 | 9.1 | 25.0 | --- | --- | 9.5 | 2.9 | 22.2 |
| Find contraception very inconvenient | --- | --- | 12.5 | 18.2 | 12.5 | --- | --- | 14.3 | 4.9 | 16.7 |
| Not yet refill | --- | --- | 6.3 | 18.2 | 6.3 | --- | --- | 12.5 | 5.4 | 5.7 |
| Somebody objects to it | --- | --- | --- | 9.1 | 9.4 | --- | --- | --- | 5.9 | 21.4 |
| Have not heard/not sure the methods of contraception | --- | --- | --- | 9.1 | 0.0 | --- | --- | --- | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| Want to have baby | --- | --- | --- | 9.1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 6.7 | --- |
| Religious reasons | --- | --- | --- | --- | 0.0 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 0.0 |
| Other | --- | --- | --- | --- | 12.5 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Number of induced abortions |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0 | 66.9 | 68.1 | 78.8 | 75.7 | 73.0 | 24.6 | 22.1 | 15.9 | 4.5 | 7.2 |
| 1 | 20.5 | 21.7 | 13.7 | 14.9 | 13.5 | 32.0 | 28.9 | 14.5 | 7.3 | 14.0 |
| 2 | 9.4 | 7.0 | 6.2 | 5.4 | 7.2 | 45.9 | 26.2 | 23.1 | 8.7 | 25.0 |
| 3 | 2.7 | 2.1 | 0.4 | 1.4 | 1.8 | 45.8 | 36.4 | 9.1 | 9.1 | 25.0 |
| 4 | 0.5 | 1.0 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 0 | 22.2 | 57.1 | 40.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 5+ | --- | 0.0 | --- | 1.4 | 0 | --- | 0.0 | --- | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| Refused to answer | --- | 0.0 | --- | 1.4 | 4.5 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 14.3 |

Base: Those female respondents who have more children than they desire
${ }^{I}$ Not necessary includes planning for pregnancy, not sexually active and menopause
${ }^{2}$ Only include female who are currently using contraceptive methods or stop at time of
${ }^{3}$ The figure represented both male and female condom
${ }^{4}$ The figure represented female sterilization and male vasectomy
${ }^{5}$ Only include female who sometimes use contraceptive methods or never use

### 3.6 Desire for Children

The proportion of desiring more children has increased from $13.1 \%$ in 2002 to $20.3 \%$ in 2012, and then decreased to $15.3 \%$ in 2017. There is also a significant proportion of $14.6 \%$ undecided. (Table 3.6.1)

The major reason for desiring to have additional children was "I like children" ( $37.8 \%$ ), followed by "let the children have partner" (13.9\%) and "children is our fruit of love" (10.0\%). "children can bring joy to daily life" has dropped from $9.2 \%$ in 2012 to $4.8 \%$ in 2017. (Table 3.6.2)

Table 3.6.1 Distribution of respondents by whether desiring children (again), 2002-2017

| Whether desiring children (again) | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Yes | 13.1 | 12.7 | 20.3 | 15.3 |
| No | 78.0 | 80.5 | 64.0 | 67.4 |
| Not decided | 8.2 | 6.1 | 10.1 | 14.6 |
| Don't know / Never thought about it | 0.7 | 0.7 | 5.5 | 2.7 |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{1 , 2 9 4}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 4 3 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 4 9 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 0 5}$ |

Base: $(2002,2007)$ Those female respondents who were fertile
(2012, 2017) All female respondents except those respondents or their spouse who born infertile

Table 3.6.2 Distribution of reasons for respondents desiring to have children (again), 2002-2017

| Main reasons for desiring to have children (again) | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| I like children | 23.9 | 51.4 | 39.1 | 37.8 |
| Let the children have play partner | 46.3 | 33.3 | 11.5 | 13.9 |
| Children can bring joy to daily life | 4.1 | 18.6 | 9.2 | 4.8 |
| Children is our fruit of love | --- | 11.5 | 8.6 | 10.0 |
| To carry on the family line | 4.0 | 15.3 | 6.9 | 6.5 |
| Giving birth is a natural ability of women | --- | 7.7 | 5.9 | 3.5 |
| Like to have a big family | 5.2 | 8.7 | 3.9 | 6.1 |
| My husband wants to have children | 4.2 | 13.1 | 3.3 | 4.3 |
| Children would not be lonely when grown up | 9.2 | 14.8 | 3.0 | 3.9 |
| To maintain matrimonial relationship | 1.3 | 3.8 | 3.0 | 3.0 |
| My parents want to have grandchildren | 2.6 | 5.5 | 2.3 | 0.4 |
| Not achieve ideal number of children | --- | --- | 1.6 | 2.6 |
| Will be financially supported by the children when getting | --- | 3.8 | 0.3 | 0.0 |
| old |  |  |  |  |
| Will not feel lonely when getting old | --- | --- | --- | 3.0 |
| Naturally/ Accidentally | --- | --- | 0.3 | 0.0 |
| Want to have one more child with different gender | 1.3 | 1.6 | --- | --- |
| Have children to provide for in old age | 0.1 | $\mathbf{- - -}$ |  |  |
| None | --- | $\mathbf{1 8 3}$ | $\mathbf{3 0 4}$ |  |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{7 8}$ |  |  |  |
| Be: |  |  |  |  |

Base: $(2002,2007)$ Those female respondents who were fertile and desiring to have (more) children
(2012, 2017) All female respondents desiring to have (more) children except those respondents or their spouse who born infertile

The major reasons that made respondents desiring not to have additional children were "too much responsibility for raising children" ( $20.6 \%$ ), "The financial burden of raising children is heavy" ( $18.7 \%$ ) and "want to have more personal time and development space" (14.0\%) "worries of downturns of Hong Kong's economy" ( $0.0 \%$ ) was no longer an important reason for not desiring to have children. (Table 3.6.3)

Table 3.6.3 Distribution of reasons for fertile respondents not desiring to have children, 2002 - 2017

| Main reasons for not desiring to have children | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Too much responsibility for raising children | 31.1 | 20.6 |
| The financial burden of raising children is heavy | 18.9 | 18.7 |
| I or my husband do not like children | 16.4 | 7.5 |
| Want to have more personal time and development space | 7.4 | 14.0 |
| Too busy at work | 5.7 | 2.8 |
| Social environment is not suitable to raise children | 4.9 | 5.6 |
| Do not want to be controlled by children | 4.1 | 6.5 |
| Have enough children | 1.6 | 0.9 |
| Too old | 1.6 | 6.5 |
| Afraid that children will be led astray by corrupted social values | 1.6 | 0.9 |
| Worries of downturns of Hong Kong's economy | 1.6 | 0.0 |
| Too much housework, no time to take care of the child | 0.0 | 1.9 |
| Afraid of getting pregnant and giving birth | 0.0 | 1.9 |
| There is no enough living space for a child | 0.0 | 2.8 |
| Not satisfied with the current education system | 2.5 | 4.7 |
| Others | 2.6 | 4.7 |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{1 2 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 7}$ |
| Base: All female fertile respondents not desiring to have children |  |  |

The major reasons that made respondents desiring to have one child were "the financial burden of raising children is heavy" ( $27.3 \%$ ), "too much responsibility for raising children" $(22.4 \%)$ and "have enough children" (20.7\%) (Table 3.6.4)

For those female respondents who had living children or were currently pregnant, a rising trend of desiring children again has increased since 2007, from $6.8 \%$ to $12.3 \%$ in 2012, then decreased to $10.1 \%$ in 2017. (Table 3.6.5)

Table 3.6.4 Distribution of reasons for fertile respondents desiring to have only one child, 2012-2017

| Main reasons for desiring to have only one child | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Too much responsibility for raising children | 23.2 | 22.4 |
| I hope to give every child as much education as possible | 5.7 | 3.1 |
| The financial burden of raising children is heavy | 32.2 | 27.3 |
| I or my husband do not like children | 0.7 | 0.2 |
| Giving birth too many times may affect the health of mother | 0.5 | 0.2 |
| Want to have more personal time and development space | 3.5 | 2.6 |
| Too busy at work | 7.3 | 2.8 |
| Social environment is not suitable to raise children | 0.2 | 1.9 |
| Do not want to be controlled by children | 0.9 | 0.5 |
| Have enough children | 14.4 | 20.7 |
| Too old | 3.8 | 3.1 |
| Afraid that children will be led astray by corrupted social values | 0.2 | 0.7 |
| Worries of downturns of Hong Kong's economy | 0.2 | 0.5 |
| Too much housework, no time to take care of the child | 2.8 | 2.4 |
| Afraid of getting pregnant and giving birth | 2.4 | 1.7 |
| There is no enough living space for a child | 0.9 | 7.1 |
| Not satisfied with the current education system | 0.2 | 1.4 |
| Others | 1.1 | 1.6 |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{4 2 2}$ | $\mathbf{4 2 5}$ |
| All female fertile respondents desiring to have only one child |  |  |
|  |  |  |

Table 3.6.5 Distribution of fertile respondents with living children or currently pregnant by whether desiring children (again), 1982-2017

| Whether desiring children <br> (again) | $\mathbf{1 9 8 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 8 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | Linear <br> trend |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Yes | 31.5 | 29.1 | 18.6 | 14.1 | 7.3 | 6.8 | 12.3 | 10.1 | $\downarrow \downarrow$ |
| No | 58.2 | 61.2 | 67.7 | 74.1 | 86.7 | 87.6 | 73.7 | 76.9 | $\uparrow$ |
| Not decided | 9.6 | 8.4 | 9.9 | 4.1 | 5.4 | 5.1 | 8.9 | 11.0 | NS |
| Don't know / Never thought <br> about it | 0.6 | 1.3 | 2.8 | 2.8 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 4.4 | 2.0 | NS |
| No response |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total respondents | 0.1 | 0.0 | 1.0 | 4.9 | 0.0 | --- | 0.0 | 0.0 | NS |

Base: Those female respondents who have living children or currently pregnant
$\uparrow$ : Significant increasing trend for the period 1982-2017; p<.05
$\downarrow \downarrow$ : Significant decreasing trend for the period 1982-2017; $p<.01$
NS: Insignificant increasing or decreasing trend for the period 1982-2017

The proportion of not desiring to have more children for the zero parity had increased from $10.5 \%$ in 1972 and peaked at 2007 ( $39.5 \%$ ) but recovered to $27.6 \%$ in 2017. (Table 3.6.6)

More than half of the respondents did not care of the gender of parity. (Table 3.6.7)

For those respondents who would like to give birth to a son, but she gave birth to a daughter finally, $57.5 \%$ would like to give birth to a son again. Comparatively, for those respondents who would like to give birth to a daughter but giving birth to a son finally, only $50.4 \%$ would like to give birth to a daughter. (Table 3.6.8-3.6.9)

Table 3.6.6 Prevalence of respondents not desiring to have children (again) by parity, 1972 - 2017

| Parity | $\mathbf{1 9 7 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 7 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 8 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 8 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> \% | Linear <br> trend |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 0 | 10.5 | 12.9 | 8.5 | 7.1 | 6.8 | 13.6 | 37.4 | 39.5 | 26.4 | 27.6 | $\uparrow$ |
| 1 | 25.2 | 29.1 | 25.1 | 29.8 | 47.1 | 65.6 | 72.7 | 71.6 | 62.3 | 63.7 | $\uparrow \uparrow$ |
| 2 | 56.5 | 70.9 | 69.8 | 85.9 | 87.9 | 88.6 | 96.2 | 91.0 | 85.5 | 90.6 | $\uparrow \uparrow$ |
| 3 | 78.5 | 90.9 | 83.0 | 93.1 | 93.0 | 90.8 | 98.0 | 94.7 | 93.8 | 93.3 | $\uparrow$ |
| 4 | 91.9 | 94.9 | 92.8 | 91.4 | 94.9 | 97.5 | 95.7 | 82.6 | 71.4 | 100.0 | NS |
| 5 or more | 94.1 | 97.9 | 97.6 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 88.5 | 88.9 | 88.9 | 75.0 | 100.0 | NS |
| All parities | $\mathbf{6 5 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{6 8 . 8}$ | $\mathbf{5 8 . 2}$ | $\mathbf{6 1 . 2}$ | $\mathbf{6 7 . 7}$ | $\mathbf{7 4 . 1}$ | $\mathbf{7 8 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{7 6 . 6}$ | $\mathbf{6 3 . 2}$ | $\mathbf{6 7 . 4}$ | NS |

Base: (1972-2007) Those female respondents who had living children or currently pregnant
$(2012,2017)$ Those female respondents do not want to have children (again)except those respondents or their spouse who born infertile
$\uparrow$ : Significant increasing trend for the period 1982-2017; $p<.05$;
$\uparrow \uparrow$ : Significant increasing trend for the period 1982-2017; $p<.01$
$\downarrow$ : Significant decreasing trend for the period 1982-2017; p<.05
NS: Insignificant increasing or decreasing trend for the period 1982-2017

Table 3.6.7 Distribution of fertile respondents on the gender preference of parity, 2012-2017

| Gender Preference of parity if giving birth to one <br> child only | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Son | 20.2 | 15.4 |
| Daughter | 19.0 | 19.8 |
| Never mind | 55.3 | 61.6 |
| Never thought of it | 5.0 | 3.0 |
| Don't know | 0.4 | 0.1 |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{1 , 1 5 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 1 5 9}$ |
|  |  |  |

Base: All fertile female respondents who have or willing to have children

Table 3.6.8 Distribution of fertile respondents who want to have a son on whether giving birth to a son again if having a daughter, 2012-2017

| Give birth to a son again if give birth to <br> a daughter finally | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Yes | 63.9 | 57.5 |
| No | 22.3 | 29.1 |
| Undecided | 3.0 | 7.3 |
| Never thought of it | 7.3 | 4.5 |
| Not sure | 3.0 | 1.7 |
| No response | 0.4 | 0.0 |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{2 3 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 7 9}$ |
| Base: Those respondents who would like to give birth to a son |  |  |

Table 3.6.9 Distribution of fertile respondents who want to have a daughter on whether giving birth to a daughter again if having a son, 2012-2017

| Give birth to a daughter again if give <br> birth to a son finally | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> \% | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> \% |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Yes | 63.9 | 50.4 |
| No | 22.3 | 37.8 |
| Undecided | 3.0 | 5.7 |
| Never thought of it | 7.3 | 3.5 |
| Not sure | 3.0 | 2.6 |
| No response | 0.4 | 0.0 |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{2 3 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 3 0}$ |
| Base: Those respondents who would like to give birth to a daughter |  |  |

$66.3 \%$ of respondents would discuss with spouse on the number of parities preferred. More than $90 \%$ of respondents thought that the discussion with the spouse on the number of parities was adequate. Around $90 \%$ of respondents shared the same views with the spouse on the number of parities preferred. (Table 3.6.11-3.6.12)

Table 3.6.10 Distribution of fertile respondents on the discussion with spouse on the number of parities preferred, 2012-2017

| Discussion with spouse on the number of parities <br> preferred | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Yes | 64.6 | 66.3 |
| No | 35.4 | 33.7 |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{1 , 5 0 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 0 5}$ |
| Base: All female respondents except those respondents or their spouse who born infertile |  |  |

Table 3.6.11 Distribution of fertile respondents on whether the discussion with spouse on the number of parities preferred is adequate, 2012-2017

| Adequate discussion with spouse on the number <br> of parities preferred | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Yes | 93.8 | 93.1 |
| No | 6.1 | 6.9 |
| No response | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{9 7 4}$ | $\mathbf{9 9 8}$ |
| Base: All female respondents that discussed with spouse on the number of parities |  |  |

Table 3.6.12 Distribution of fertile respondents on the difference in views on the number of parities with spouse, 2012-2017
$\left.\left.\begin{array}{|l|l|l|}\hline \text { Views with the spouse on the number of parities } \\ \text { preferred }\end{array} \right\rvert\, \begin{array}{l}\mathbf{2 0 1 2} \\ \mathbf{\%}\end{array}\right)$

### 3.7 Characteristics of Women Desiring No Additional Children

Table 3.7.1 highlighted the profile of the group of women who want no additional children. The majority ( $65.1 \%$ ) of such women were aged between 40 and 49 in 2017 and the findings were similar to previous studies. The proportion of women with age $30-34$ who want no additional children has declined from $19.8 \%$ in 1997 to $8.8 \%$ in 2012, and then increased to $11.1 \%$ in 2017. (Table 3.7.1) The shorter the time that the women stayed in Hong Kong, the lower the prevalence they desired no more children, except for those women who lived in Hong Kong since birth or more than 15 years.

The prevalence of desiring no more children was approximately the same for all household income group, ranging from $75.2 \%$ in HK $\$ 30,000+$ group to $78.5 \%$ in HK $\$ 10,000-19,999$ group. The not-fixed group had the lowest prevalence of desiring no more children (64.3\%) For women with lower education background, majority of them does not want more children. A total of $73.3 \%$ (prevalence rate) of women who desire no more children have never practiced contraception in 2012 compared with only $56.2 \%$ (prevalence rate) in 2002.

The group of women who had 3 or more abortions before had the lowest proportion of desiring no more children (prevalence rate $66.7 \%$ ), following by the group of women who had 0 abortion ( $76.0 \%$ ). The relation between the number of abortions and the prevalence rate was much clearer in 2012. (Table 3.7.1)

Table 3.7.1 Distribution of fertile respondents desiring no more children by age, 1997 - 2017

|  | Distribution |  |  |  | Prevalence |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | $\mathbf{1 9 9 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| Age category |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Below 25 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 20.8 | 14.3 | 14.3 | 44.4 | 13.3 |
| $25-29$ | 4.7 | 4.3 | 3.4 | 2.2 | 2.4 | 34.5 | 33.3 | 34.9 | 33.3 | 29.0 |
| 30-34 | 19.8 | 16.3 | 10.5 | 8.8 | 11.1 | 54.0 | 55.8 | 54.9 | 41.1 | 51.2 |
| $35-39$ | 30.9 | 26.9 | 21.8 | 23.5 | 21.3 | 65.8 | 73.8 | 71.9 | 70.0 | 70.5 |
| 40-44 | 27.4 | 29.0 | 29.5 | 34.0 | 26.3 | 60.8 | 73.6 | 86.6 | 86.2 | 90.4 |
| 45-49 | 16.6 | 23.2 | 34.6 | 31.1 | 38.8 | --- | --- | 86.2 | 92.4 | 96.3 |
| Residential duration |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Less than 5 years | 3.9 | 8.4 | 8.6 | 4.6 | 10.0 | 47.1 | 56.7 | 68.6 | 54.8 | 60.4 |
| 5-9 years | 6.3 | 9.7 | 12.5 | 8.9 | 11.7 | 65.1 | 68.1 | 82.4 | 76.2 | 73.7 |
| 10-14 years | 5.2 | 5.2 | 9.0 | 10.4 | 12.7 | 66.7 | 66.7 | 87.1 | 84.9 | 92.2 |
| Since birth / 15 years or more | 83.8 | 76.7 | 69.8 | 76.0 | 65.6 | 55.2 | 62.7 | 72.0 | 73.6 | 77.4 |
| No response | 0.8 | 0.0 | --- | 0.0 | 0.0 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Household income |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Less than HK\$10,000 | 18.1 | 17.5 | 15.9 | 11.1 | 9.6 | 61.3 | 66.0 | 78.7 | 82.8 | 76.1 |
| HK\$10,000-19,999 | 44.4 | 38.3 | 41.8 | 27.0 | 25.5 | 57.0 | 64.9 | 81.5 | 75.6 | 78.5 |
| HK\$20,000-29,999 | 11.6 | 19.7 | 19.1 | 29.2 | 25.6 | 53.3 | 59.4 | 68.9 | 73.0 | 78.0 |
| HK\$30,000+ | 24.4 | 21.9 | 20.3 | 30.6 | 33.9 | 54.0 | 59.7 | 63.1 | 69.7 | 75.2 |
| Not fixed | --- | --- | 1.3 | 0.2 | 1.0 | --- | --- | 88.2 | 66.7 | 64.3 |
| Do not know/Refused | 1.5 | 2.6 | 1.6 | 1.9 | 4.4 | 61.3 | 66.0 | 75.0 | 80.0 | 68.3 |
| Educational attainment |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Below primary | 3.2 | 1.6 | 0.8 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 50.9 | 43.2 | 81.8 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Primary | 32.6 | 18.8 | 14.7 | 8.6 | 7.5 | 55.9 | 62.5 | 89.1 | 86.0 | 85.4 |
| Secondary | 54.6 | 69.9 | 74.6 | 77.4 | 72.4 | 56.4 | 65.8 | 75.9 | 74.7 | 82.3 |
| Post-secondary | 9.6 | 9.7 | 9.1 | 13.7 | 19.9 | 51.6 | 50.5 | 50.5 | 62.8 | 60.5 |
| Others | --- | --- | 0.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | --- | --- | 57.1 | --- | --- |


| Contraceptive use frequency |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Currently using | 80.6 | 85.6 | 84.8 | 78.2 | 72.1 | 60.5 | 65.2 | 79.0 | 77.8 | 82.6 |
| Stop at time of | 14.2 | 1.0 | 12.4 | 4.1 | 1.9 | 49.0 | 90.9 | 52.5 | 71.4 | 78.3 |
| Sometimes | --- | --- | --- | 8.2 | 11.7 | --- | --- | --- | 58.2 | 65.7 |
| Never use | 0.0 | 11.2 | 2.9 | 4.2 | 5.9 | --- | 56.2 | 69.6 | 76.6 | 73.3 |
| Not necessary ${ }^{1}$ | --- | --- | --- | 5.3 | 8.3 | --- | --- | --- | 54.1 | 57.9 |
| No response | 5.3 | 2.2 | --- | 0.0 | 0.0 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Number of abortions |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0 | 71.7 | 71.2 | 76.9 | 79.6 | 83.7 | 54.3 | 60.8 | 71.9 | 72.1 | 76.0 |
| 1 | 19.0 | 20.1 | 17.3 | 12.4 | 9.1 | 61.1 | 70.7 | 85.0 | 81.1 | 80.0 |
| 2 | 6.9 | 6.7 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 3.5 | 69.4 | 66.0 | 72.3 | 83.7 | 88.9 |
| 3 or more | 2.4 | 2.0 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 0.8 | 61.8 | 62.5 | 89.5 | 85.7 | 66.7 |
| No response | --- | 0.0 | --- | 2.4 | 2.9 | --- | --- | --- | 72.4 | 67.5 |

Base: (1997-2007) Those female respondents who were fertile with living children or currently pregnant and did not want to have children (again) (2012-2017) All female respondents with living children or currently pregnant except those respondents or their spouse who born infertile and did not want to have children (again)
${ }^{I}$ Not necessary includes planning for pregnancy, not sexually active and menopause

### 3.8 Give Birth to the Children If Get Pregnant Accidentally

$62.8 \%$ of women would/possibly would give birth to the children if get pregnant accidentally. (Table 3.8.1)

The main reasons for those women that would/ possibly would give birth to the children are "Do not want to kill life" ( $52.1 \%$ ), "I have the responsibility" ( $48.7 \%$ ) and "Children belongs to us" ( $38.0 \%$ ) (Table 3.8.2) On the other hand, the main reasons for those women that would not/ possibly would not give birth to the children are "we have enough children already" (59.2\%), "cannot afford to raise the children financially" (34.1\%) and "It's not the appropriate time" (24.3\%) (Table 3.8.3)

Table 3.8.1 Distribution of fertile respondents on whether giving birth to the children if getting pregnant accidentally, 2012-2017

| Give birth to the children if get pregnant | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Yes | 43.4 | 48.1 |
| Possibly yes | 14.0 | 14.7 |
| No | 33.0 | 29.5 |
| Possibly no | 9.3 | 7.7 |
| No response | 0.3 | 0.0 |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{1 , 5 0 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 5 0 5}$ |
| Base: All female respondents except those respondents or their spouse who born infertile |  |  |

Table 3.8.2 Distribution of respondents on the reasons for giving birth/ possibly giving birth, 2012-2017

| Reasons for giving birth/ possibly giving birth to the <br> children if get pregnant accidentally | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Do not want to kill life | 52.8 | 52.1 |
| I have the responsibility | 43.5 | 48.7 |
| Children belongs to us | 33.4 | 38.0 |
| I like children | 30.6 | 15.1 |
| It is doomed, so just accept it | 27.9 | 31.9 |
| Abortion is incorrect | 22.3 | 19.2 |
| My husband like children | 13.1 | 32.8 |
| Financial and environmental situation are acceptable | 8.6 | 8.2 |
| Abortion surgery is dangerous | 6.8 | 6.7 |
| Other | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Base: All female respondents that would like/ possibly like to give birth to the children if get pregnant |  |  |
| accidentally |  |  |

Table 3.8.3 Distribution of respondents on the reasons for not giving birth/ possibly not giving birth, 2012-2017

| Reasons for not giving birth/ possibly not giving birth to <br> the children if get pregnant accidentally | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| We have enough children already | 54.5 | 59.1 |
| Cannot afford to raise up the children financially | 43.3 | 34.1 |
| I do not have psychological preparation | 18.2 | 16.0 |
| It is not the appropriate time | 16.3 | 24.3 |
| Society is not stable | 9.2 | 7.8 |
| No other suitable caregiver | --- | 4.6 |
| I do not have time to look after the children | --- | 16.5 |
| Worried to be tied up by the children | 8.3 | 5.7 |
| Too old | 7.7 | 7.0 |
| My character is not suitable to be parents | 2.5 | 3.2 |
| My husband or I do not like children | 3.0 |  |
| Base: All female respondents that would not like/ possibly not like to give birth to the children if get pregnant |  |  |
| accidentally |  |  |

### 3.9 Housework Distribution and Time Spent on Children

Respondents indicated that $56.7 \%$ of the housework was done by them whereas the ideal percentage of the housework is $49.6 \%$. The respondents thought that they did more housework than they intended (Actual: $56.7 \%$, Ideal $49.6 \%$ ) and the husband should put more time in the housework. (Actual: 27.1\%, Ideal 33.6\%) (Table 3.9.1)

Wife has spent about double of the time of husband on teaching children.

Ideally, husband should spend more time in teaching children. (Actual: 15.4 hours, Ideal: 22.4 hours) (Table 3.9.2)

Table 3.9.1 Distribution of respondents on the housework distribution, 2012-2017

|  | 2012 |  | 2017 |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Housework distribution | Actual <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | Ideal <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | Actual <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | Ideal <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| Husband | 24.5 | 31.6 | 27.1 | 33.6 |
| Wife | 55.9 | 48.8 | 56.7 | 49.6 |
| Others | 19.6 | 19.6 | 16.1 | 16.8 |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{1 5 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{1 5 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 0 5}$ |
| Base: All female respondents except those respondents or their spouse who born infertile |  |  |  |  |

Table 3.9.2 Distribution of respondents on the hours spent in teaching children, 2012-2017

|  | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ |  | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Hours spent in teaching children | Actual hours | Ideal hours | Actual hours | Ideal hours |
| Husband | 19.1 | 26.1 | 15.4 | 22.4 |
| Wife | 37.9 | 39.6 | 38.9 | 40.2 |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{1 , 5 0 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 0 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 1 9 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 1 9 3}$ |
| Base: All female respondents except those respondents or their spouse who born infertile |  |  |  |  |

### 3.10 Difficulties in Raising up Children and the Policy to Encourage Giving Birth

$23.1 \%$ of female respondents thought that "heavy economic burden" was their main difficulties in raising children. Besides that, "big responsibility" ( $23.7 \%$ ) and "difficult to understand psychology of children" (8.2\%) were the other main difficulties. In 2012, $11.3 \%$ of the respondents worried that "children are rebellious and difficult to be taught" while the number has dropped to 5.5 in 2017. (Table 3.10.1)

More than half of the respondents thought that "educational subsidies" (56.6\%), "medical subsidies" (55.0\%), "free children education" (56.1\%), "buy/ change/ rent house subsidies" (55.3\%), "free children education" ( $55.0 \%$ ) and "enhance education quality" ( $53.9 \%$ ) are the policies that can encourage giving birth. Overall, economic encouragement and educational help are more effective methods in encouraging giving birth compared to others. (Table 3.10.2)

Table 3.10.1 Distribution of respondents on the difficulties in raising up children, 2012-2017

| Difficulties in raising up children | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Personal factors: |  |  |
| Big responsibility | 24.9 | 23.7 |
| Difficult to understand psychology of children | 6.1 | 8.2 |
| Children need to afford a big pressure | 5.9 | 7.6 |
| Do not know how to communicate with children | 5.2 | 4.9 |
| Lack of time to communicate with children | 4.9 | 4.3 |
| Too much protection/ spoil from the elderly | 2.7 | 1.6 |
| Economic factors: | 28.0 |  |
| Heavy economic burden |  | 23.1 |
| Educational factors: | 11.3 | 5.5 |
| Children are rebellious and difficult to be taught | 4.0 | 2.3 |
| Afraid that children will be led astray by corrupted social values | 6.1 |  |
| The education system is difficult to be followed | --- | 6.6 |
| Education and school entrance pressure | 1.7 | 3.3 |
| Affect the health/safety of the children | 0.9 | 1.7 |
| Difficult for parents to find support | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| Others | 0.6 | 1.1 |
| No response | $\mathbf{1 , 5 0 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 0 5}$ |
| Total respondents |  |  |
| Base: All female respondents except those respondents or their spouse who born infertile |  |  |
|  |  |  |

Table 3.10.2 Distribution of respondents on the policy that can encourage giving birth, 2012-2017

| Whether this policy will encourage you to give birth | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | $\mathbf{Y e s}$ | Yes |
| Promotions: |  |  |
| Increase education on family values | 18.0 | 26.1 |
| Courses to teach you "how to be good parents" | 23.7 |  |
| Economic encouragement: | 59.5 | 56.6 |
| Educational subsidies | 57.4 | 55.0 |
| Medical subsidies | 53.2 | 55.3 |
| Buy/ Change/ Rent house subsidies | 51.4 | 46.6 |
| Powdered milk subsidies | 49.8 | 49.3 |
| Children care subsidies | 42.2 | 43.5 |
| Increase tax allowance of the children | 40.7 | 41.3 |
| Extra tax reduction | 39.4 | 44.5 |
| Birth bonus | 33.3 | 34.3 |
| Lower/ exempt tax on foreign domestic helpers | 50.4 | 49.5 |
| Enhance the support on the parents: | 49.5 | 47.2 |
| Increase nourish and children care services | 48.9 | 45.3 |
| Paid parent-child leave | 48.4 | 46.1 |
| Allow flexible working hours | 48.2 | 46.2 |
| Extend paid maternity leave | 56.1 | 55.0 |
| Father can enjoy paid maternity leave | 52.6 | 53.9 |
| Education: | 48.5 | 48.3 |
| Free children education | $\mathbf{1 , 5 0 5}$ |  |
| Enhance education quality |  |  |
| Small group teaching | Total respondents | Pase: All female respondents except those respondents or their spouse who born infertile |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |

## Chapter 4 Knowledge and Practice of Contraception

### 4.1 Usage of and Satisfaction with Specific Contraceptive Methods

Similar to past findings, "male condom" (86.3\%) was still the most common contraceptive method ever used by the respondents in 2017 and received at the same time the highest satisfaction level ( $96.2 \%$ ). $40 \%$ of respondents used oral pills in 2012, and the number dropped to $27.4 \%$ in 2017. Female condom, contraceptive patch, vasectomy and spermicide were the least prevalent type of contraceptive methods, and the percentage of satisfaction of those methods were relatively low across the years. In 2017, fewer women have ever used injection (4.9\%) comparing to that in 2012 (12.4\%). (Table 4.1.1 \& 4.1.2)

Male condom ( $96.2 \%$ ) and female sterilization ( $91.4 \%$ ) were the most satisfying contraceptive methods. More respondents were satisfied with oral pills, withdrawal, rhythm, IUD and abstinence in 2017 compared to those in 2012. (Table 4.1.2)

Table 4.1.1 Distribution of ever usage of respective contraceptive methods, 2002-2017

|  | Ever used the contraceptive <br> methods before |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ |
|  | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Contraceptive methods |  |  |  |  |
| Male condom | 85.8 | 83.0 | 87.9 | 86.3 |
| Oral pills | 50.0 | 35.5 | 40.0 | 27.4 |
| Withdrawal | 27.5 | 16.8 | 30.9 | 20.7 |
| Rhythm | 33.6 | 19.9 | 27.8 | 23.3 |
| IUD | 18.4 | 16.6 | 13.3 | 10.5 |
| Injection | 14.7 | 10.0 | 12.4 | 4.9 |
| Emergency contraceptive pills | 4.8 | 4.2 | 5.4 | 7.6 |
| Female sterilization | 16.2 | 11.1 | 5.2 | 3.9 |
| Abstinence | 6.2 | 2.1 | 3.8 | 4.3 |
| Female condom | 1.9 | 1.3 | 1.7 | 1.0 |
| Contraceptive patch | --- | 1.1 | 1.6 | 0.7 |
| Vasectomy | 0.5 | 0.7 | 1.0 | 0.7 |
| Spermicide | --- | --- | 0.7 | 0.7 |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{1 , 6 0 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 0 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 0 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 0 5}$ |

Base: All female respondents except those respondents or their spouse who born infertile

Table 4.1.2 Distribution of satisfaction of respective contraceptive methods, 2007-2017

|  | \% of Satisfaction |  |  | Number of users |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ |
| Contraceptive Methods |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Male condom | 93.0 | 93.7 | 96.2 | 1,251 | 1,425 | 1,299 |
| Oral pills | 67.7 | 68.3 | 81.6 | 536 | 603 | 413 |
| Withdrawal | 60.1 | 57.8 | 78.2 | 253 | 465 | 312 |
| Rhythm | 61.0 | 59.4 | 75.2 | 300 | 419 | 351 |
| IUD | 74.1 | 69.2 | 71.5 | 251 | 201 | 158 |
| Injection | 52.3 | 71.7 | 66.2 | 151 | 187 | 74 |
| Emergency contraceptive pills | 4.2 | 72.0 | 68.7 | 63 | 82 | 115 |
| Female sterilization | 98.2 | 83.3 | 91.4 | 167 | 78 | 58 |
| Abstinence | 2.1 | 52.6 | 69.2 | 32 | 57 | 65 |
| Female condom | 1.3 | 48.0 | 53.3 | 19 | 25 | 15 |
| Contraceptive patch | 1.1 | 56.0 | 54.5 | 17 | 25 | 11 |
| Vasectomy | 0.7 | 40.0 | 50.0 | 10 | 15 | 10 |
| Spermicide | --- | 30.0 | 27.3 | --- | 10 | 11 |
| Band |  |  |  |  | 10 |  |

Base: (2007) Those female respondents who were fertile and those who were not born infertile (including pregnant women) and had ever used the respective contraceptive methods
$(2012,2017)$ Those female respondents that had ever used the respective contraceptive methods except those respondents or their spouse who born infertile

Among those female respondents who have not tried the respective contraceptive methods, the intention of trying male condom and rhythm was much higher than that of 2007. (Table 4.1.3)

Table 4.1.3 Distribution of intention of trying respective contraceptive methods, 2007-2017

|  | Intent of using the contraceptive methods among non-users |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Will use \% |  |  | Will not use \% |  |  | Number of non-users |  |  |
|  | 2007 | 2012 | 2017 | 2007 | 2012 | 2017 | 2007 | 2012 | 2017 |
| Contraceptive methods |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Injection | 2.3 | 12.6 | 2.9 | 97.7 | 73.0 | 83.0 | 1,357 | 1,308 | 1,431 |
| Oral pills | 2.1 | 12.4 | 5.0 | 97.9 | 74.7 | 82.1 | 972 | 893 | 1,092 |
| IUD | 3.9 | 10.3 | 3.5 | 96.1 | 73.3 | 82.8 | 1,257 | 1,294 | 1,347 |
| Rhythm | 1.4 | 9.5 | 9.9 | 98.6 | 78.9 | 74.9 | 1,208 | 1,076 | 1,154 |
| Contraceptive patch | 3.1 | 8.9 | 4.6 | 96.9 | 72.1 | 78.0 | 1,491 | 1,472 | 1,494 |
| Male condom | 7.0 | 8.0 | 16.5 | 93.0 | 76.7 | 63.1 | 257 | 176 | 206 |
| Emergency contraceptive pills | 2.2 | 7.3 | 3.9 | 97.8 | 76.5 | 80.3 | 1,445 | 1,415 | 1,390 |
| Withdrawal | 1.4 | 6.6 | 6.2 | 98.6 | 83.1 | 77.7 | 1,255 | 1,031 | 1,193 |
| Female condom | 2.4 | 6.5 | 2.3 | 97.6 | 75.0 | 80.5 | 1,489 | 1,471 | 1,490 |
| Female sterilization | 4.7 | 5.1 | 2.3 | 95.3 | 79.9 | 85.2 | 1,341 | 1,418 | 1,447 |
| Vasectomy | 1.1 | 4.7 | 1.7 | 98.9 | 79.6 | 85.9 | 1,498 | 1,481 | 1,495 |
| Abstinence | 1.2 | 4.5 | 5.2 | 98.8 | 79.7 | 78.3 | 1,476 | 1,438 | 1,440 |
| Spermicide | --- | 1.9 | 1.5 | --- | 81.0 | 81.5 | --- | 1,486 | 1,494 |

[^1]$(2012,2017)$ Those female respondents that had not ever used the respective contraceptive methods except those respondents or their spouse who born infertile

### 4.2 Current Practice Rate

The prevalence of currently practicing contraception has been decreasing among all age groups throughout the years. The overall proportions of respondents who were currently practicing contraception tend to be those aged 30 or above, especially among those who are aged 45-49 (25.6\%). (Table 4.2.1)

Table 4.2.1 Distribution of currently practicing contraceptive methods, 2002-2017

|  | Distribution |  |  |  | Prevalence |  |  |  |
| :---: | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| Age category | 3.0 | 1.3 | 3.1 | 2.5 | 88.9 | 76.2 | 78.7 | 74.3 |
| Below 25 | 7.7 | 7.3 | 8.8 | 9.2 | 91.1 | 79.8 | 77.0 | 64.2 |
| $25-29$ | 18.3 | 14.6 | 19.9 | 17.2 | 84.9 | 82.2 | 78.9 | 64.8 |
| $30-34$ | 24.1 | 22.9 | 22.7 | 22.6 | 89.9 | 81.1 | 78.9 | 69.8 |
| $35-39$ | 25.5 | 26.0 | 26.9 | 23.0 | 88.0 | 82.1 | 83.2 | 75.7 |
| $40-44$ | 21.4 | 27.9 | 18.6 | 25.6 | 79.8 | 74.6 | 70.1 | 65.7 |
| $45-49$ | --- | --- | --- | --- | 86.2 | 79.5 | 78.0 | 68.6 |
| Overall | Total participants: | $\mathbf{1 , 3 2 5}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 1 9 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 1 8 4}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 3 2}$ | --- | --- | --- |
| Base: Those female respondents who were currently practicing contraception |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

### 4.3 Current Principal Method

Among those respondents who were currently practicing contraception at the time of the survey, most of them used condom as their principal method. The proportion has increased from $20.2 \%$ in 1982 to $79.8 \%$ in 2017. The rising trend of using IUD did not continue in 2017, as only $6.2 \%$ claimed of using IUD as the principle method. (Table 4.3.1) The proportions who used oral pills has been decreasing since 1982 (26.8\%) and plummeted to $6.3 \%$ in 2017. Female sterilization has dropped sharply from $27.5 \%$ in 1982 to $2.9 \%$ in 2017 while rhythm has dropped from $11.2 \%$ in 1982 to $1.6 \%$ in 2017. (Table 4.3.1 and Figure 4.3.1)

Table 4.3.1 Distribution of current users by principal contraceptive method used, 1982-2017

| Principal contraceptive method <br> used | $\mathbf{1 9 8 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 8 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{L i n e a r}$ <br> trend |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Condom $^{1}$ | 20.2 | 32.2 | 40.0 | 44.4 | 54.7 | $63.3 "$ | 69.6 | 79.8 | $\uparrow \uparrow$ |
| Oral pills | 26.8 | 20.3 | 19.8 | 16.3 | 9.4 | 8.4 | 10.8 | 6.3 | $\downarrow \downarrow$ |
| IUD | 4.8 | 5.6 | 5.9 | 5.9 | 10.4 | 11.7 | 8.5 | 6.2 | NS |
| Female sterilization | 27.5 | 28.3 | 21.9 | 22.9 | 16.8 | 8.9 | 4.7 | 2.9 | $\downarrow \downarrow$ |
| Injection | 3.8 | 3.1 | 2.0 | 2.7 | 1.9 | 1.5 | 2.1 | 1.2 | $\downarrow \downarrow$ |
| Withdrawal | --- | --- | --- | 0.6 | 1.7 | 2.2 | 2.0 | 1.6 | NS |
| Rhythm | 11.2 | 6.7 | 5.9 | 3.5 | 3.4 | 2.9 | 1.4 | 1.6 | $\downarrow \downarrow$ |
| Vasectomy | 1.6 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 0.8 | 0.3 | 0.3 | $\downarrow \downarrow$ |
| Contraceptive patch | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 0.2 | 0.1 | --- |
| Diaphragm / spermicides | 3.5 | 2.2 | 1.7 | 1.0 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | $\downarrow \downarrow$ |
| No response | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 0.3 | 0.0 | --- |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{1 , 0 1 5}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 2 2 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 3 1 4}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 1 8 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 3 3 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 7 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 1 8 4}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 3 2}$ |  |

Base: (1982-2007) Those female respondents who were fertile and those who were not born infertile and currently practicing contraception
(2012, 2017) Those female respondents who were practicing contraception except those respondents or their spouse who born infertile
${ }^{1}$ Including male condom and female condom
$\uparrow \uparrow$ : Significant increasing trend; $p<.01$
$\uparrow$ : Significant increasing trend; $p<.05$
$\downarrow \downarrow$ : Significant decreasing trend; $p<.01$
$\downarrow$ : Significant decreasing trend; $p<.05$
All linear trend analyses are based on data from 1982 to 2017

Figure 4.3.1 Principal contraceptive methods used by current users, 1982-2017


More than $95 \%$ of the respondents did not take any emergency contraceptive pills in the past year. (Table 4.3.2)
$63.3 \%$ of the respondents reported that they got the emergency contraceptive pills from the drug store. (Table 4.3.3)

Table 4.3.2 Distribution of respondents on the number of times in taking contraceptive pills in the past year, 2012-2017

| Number of times to take emergency <br> contraceptive pills in the past year | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 0 | 95.8 | 96.7 |
| 1 | 1.9 | 2.1 |
| 2 | 0.9 | 0.7 |
| 3 | 0.4 | 0.2 |
| 4 | 0.2 | 0.1 |
| $5+$ | 0.8 | 0.2 |
| Forgot | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{1 , 5 0 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 0 5}$ |
| Base: All female respondents except those respondents or their spouse who born infertile |  |  |
|  |  |  |

Table 4.3.3 Distribution of respondents on the channels to get emergency contraceptive pills, 2012-2017

| Channels to get emergency <br> contraceptive pills | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Drug store | 76.6 | 63.3 |  |  |  |
| Private doctors | 7.8 | 26.5 |  |  |  |
| FPAHK clinic | 6.3 | 16.3 |  |  |  |
| Public family health service | 6.3 | 6.1 |  |  |  |
| Family \& friends | 4.7 | 0.0 |  |  |  |
| Total respondents |  |  |  | $\mathbf{6 4}$ | $\mathbf{4 9}$ |
| Base: Those female respondents who have taken emergency contraceptive pills in the past year |  |  |  |  |  |

### 4.4 Reasons for Discontinuation of / Not Practicing Contraception

The major reason for those who discontinued and did not practice contraception was that they did not think they would be pregnant. The figure has decreased from $37.0 \%$ in 2007 to $28.2 \%$ in 2017. Not refilling contraceptive was the major reason in 2012 ( $27.8 \%$ ), but the proportion was dropped to $16.7 \%$ in 2017. Other major reasons included "I do not care" (24.4\%) and "afraid of side effects" (15.0\%). (Table 4.4.1)

Table 4.4.1 Distribution of discontinued users by principal reason for discontinuation of / not practicing contraceptive practice, 2002-2017

| Principal reason for <br> discontinuation | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Not yet refilled contraceptives | --- | 6.7 | 27.8 | 16.7 |
| Don't think I will be pregnant | --- | 37.0 | 25.5 | 28.2 |
| Contraception is inconvenient | --- | 11.8 | 24.5 | 10.5 |
| Don't care | --- | 19.3 | 17.5 | 24.4 |
| Afraid of side effects | 13.4 | 17.6 | 16.0 | 15.0 |
| Partner objects to it | --- | 5.0 | 14.6 | 5.9 |
| Want to have children | 25.4 | 2.5 | 7.1 | 3.1 |
| Religious reasons | --- | --- | --- | 2.4 |
| Sterilization | --- | --- | --- | 4.5 |
| Others | 2.0 | 1.6 | 5.6 | 3.8 |
| No response | --- | --- | 0.9 | 0.7 |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{2 0 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 1 9}$ | $\mathbf{2 1 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 8 7}$ |
| Berer |  |  |  |  |

Base: 2007: Those female respondents who had discontinued to use contraception
2012: Those female respondents who never / sometimes did not practice contraception

Among those respondents who indicated that they did not require contraception, $62.7 \%$ of them had secondary education. The figure for those who have attained post-secondary education has increased from $7.0 \%$ in 2007 to $21.9 \%$ in 2012, and further increased to $40.3 \%$ in 2017. (Table 4.4.2)

Similar to the findings in 2007 and 2012, around $86 \%$ of respondents claiming no contraceptive needs do not have any induced abortion in 2017. (Table 4.4.3)

Half of respondents claiming no contraceptive needs have a household income of $>\$ 30,000$ in 2017, compared to $30.0 \%$ in 2012 and only $14.8 \%$ in 2007. (Table 4.4.4)

Table 4.4.2 Distribution of respondents claiming no contraceptive needs by educational attainment, 1992 2017

| Educational attainment | $\mathbf{1 9 9 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Below primary | 4.0 | 4.2 | 5.8 | 3.1 | --- | --- |
| Primary | 44.4 | 45.1 | 25.0 | 25.8 | 15.3 | 7.0 |
| Secondary | 44.4 | 45.1 | 65.4 | 62.5 | 63.0 | 62.7 |
| Post-secondary | 7.0 | 5.6 | 3.8 | 7.0 | 21.9 | 40.3 |
| Others | --- | --- | --- | 1.6 | --- | --- |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{9 9}$ | $\mathbf{7 1}$ | $\mathbf{5 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 2 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 7 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 8 6}$ |
| Base: Those female respondents who claimed no contraceptive needs |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Table 4.4.3 Distribution of respondents claiming no contraceptive needs by number of induced abortions, 1992 - 2017

| Number of induced abortions | $\mathbf{1 9 9 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 0 | 73.7 | 59.2 | 63.5 | 81.3 | 80.6 | 86.0 |
| 1 | 14.1 | 29.6 | 23.1 | 10.9 | 11.2 | 5.4 |
| 2 or more | 12.1 | 11.3 | 13.5 | 7.8 | 8.3 | 5.9 |
| Refused | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 2.7 |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{9 9}$ | $\mathbf{7 1}$ | $\mathbf{5 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 2 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 7 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 8 6}$ |
| Base: Those female respondents who claimed no contraceptive needs |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Table 4.4.4 Distribution of respondents claiming no contraceptive needs by household income, 1992-2017

| Household income | $\mathbf{1 9 9 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> \% | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $<\$ 10,000$ | 43.4 | 32.4 | 17.3 | 21.9 | 16.0 | 8.1 |
| $\$ 10,000-19,999$ | 42.4 | 39.4 | 38.5 | 41.4 | 28.9 | 19.9 |
| $\$ 20,000-29,999$ | 5.1 | 16.9 | 17.3 | 20.3 | 21.2 | 17.7 |
| $>\$ 30,000$ | 8.0 | 11.2 | 26.9 | 14.8 | 30.0 | 50.0 |
| No response / not fixed | 1.0 | --- | 0.0 | 1.6 | 4.1 | 4.2 |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{9 9}$ | $\mathbf{7 1}$ | $\mathbf{5 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 2 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 7 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 8 6}$ |

Base: Those female respondents who claimed no contraceptive needs

### 4.5 Responsibility of Contraception

Majority of the respondents ( $71.0 \%$ ) claimed that contraception was a joint responsibility by both parties. (Table 4.5.1)

About $65.5 \%$ of respondents have discussed the contraceptive issues with spouse. (Table 4.5.2)
Among those respondents which have discussed the contraceptive issues with spouse, $94.7 \%$ thought that the discussion was adequate. Besides that, $95.8 \%$ of their spouse considered the contraceptive issues proposed by the respondents were either very acceptable or quite acceptable. (Table 4.5.3-4.5.4)

Education was found to be a significant predictor of the discussion of contraceptive issues with spouse. The more education the respondents received, the higher probability that she would discuss the contraceptive issues with the spouse. (Table 4.5.5)

Table 4.5.1 Distribution of respondents on the responsibility of contraception, 2012-2017

| Responsibility of contraception | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Wife | 4.8 | 3.5 |
| Husband | 21.9 | 23.3 |
| Both are responsible | 71.0 | 71.0 |
| Both are not responsible | 0.5 | 0.5 |
| Not sure | 1.7 | 1.7 |
| No response | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{1 , 5 0 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 0 5}$ |
| Base: All female respondents except those respondents or their spouse who born infertile |  |  |

Table 4.5.2 Distribution of respondents on the discussion of contraceptive issues with spouse, 2012-2017

| Discussion of contraceptive issues | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> with spouse | 61.8 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Yes | 38.1 | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| No | 0.1 | 34.5 |
| No response | $\mathbf{1 , 5 0 7}$ | 0.0 |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{1 , 5 0 5}$ |  |
| Base: All female respondents except those respondents or their spouse who born infertile |  |  |

Table 4.5.3 Distribution of respondents on the adequate discussion on contraceptive issues with spouse, 2012-2017

| Adequate discussion on contraceptive issues with <br> spouse | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Adequate | 93.3 | 94.7 |
| Not | 6.5 | 5.3 |
| No response | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{9 3 2}$ | $\mathbf{9 8 5}$ |
| Base: Those female respondents that discussed the contraceptive issues with spouse |  |  |

Table 4.5.4 Distribution of respondents on the acceptance of spouse on the respondents' views of contraceptive issues, 2012-2017

| Spouse's acceptance on the respondents' views of <br> contraceptive issues | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Very acceptable | 47.5 | 40.1 |
| Quite acceptable | 49.0 | 55.7 |
| Not too acceptable | 3.2 | 1.8 |
| Not acceptable at all | 0.1 | 0.2 |
| Do not have any opinions | --- | 2.1 |
| No response | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{9 3 2}$ | $\mathbf{9 8 5}$ |
| Base: Those female respondents that discussed the contraceptive issues with spouse |  |  |

Table 4.5.5 The discussion of contraceptive issues with spouse by educational attainment, 2017

|  | The discussion of contraceptive <br> issues with spouse |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :--- |
| Educational attainment | Yes <br> \% | No <br> $\%$ | Total |
| Primary or below | 46.7 | 53.3 | 90 |
| Secondary | 64.0 | 36.0 | 988 |
| Post-secondary | 72.8 | 27.2 | 427 |
| Total | $\mathbf{9 8 5}$ | $\mathbf{5 2 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 0 5}$ |
| Bas |  |  |  |

Base: Those female respondents that discussed the contraceptive issues with spouse

### 4.6 General Contraceptive Knowledge

To test the respondents' general contraceptive knowledge, they were given ten statements concerning the contraceptive knowledge and ask if they thought the statements were correct or not. Over two thirds of respondents ( $68.2 \%$ ) scored below 5 in their general contraceptive knowledge, with the average score at 3.5 out of 10 marks. Only $31.8 \%$ of the respondents score 5 or more marks. (Table 4.6.1)

Table 4.6.1 Distribution of score summary of general contraceptive knowledge, 2012-2017

| Total Score | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 0 | 6.8 | 8.5 |
| 1 | 11.4 | 11.4 |
| 2 | 15.5 | 14.7 |
| 3 | 15.4 | 16.5 |
| 4 | 18.5 | 17.2 |
| 5 | 14.9 | 17.0 |
| 6 | 9.8 | 8.6 |
| 7 | 5.6 | 4.4 |
| 8 | 2.0 | 1.6 |
| 9 | 0.1 | 0.3 |
| 10 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| $S u m$ |  |  |

## Summary

| 5 or above | 32.4 | 31.8 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Below 5 | 67.6 | 68.2 |
| Mean | 3.5 | 3.4 |
| Total respondents | 1,507 | 1,505 |

Base: All female respondents except those respondents or their spouse who born infertile

Same as previous years, among the 10 questions in this section, "using oral pills will gain weight" (50.7\%) was the question having the most wrong answers. The proportion of respondents who has not answered correctly for "IUD can be used by those females who have not given birth" has increased from $27.0 \%$ in 2007 to $35.6 \%$ in 2012 but then decreased again to $24.2 \%$ in 2017. Another question that respondents have not answered correctly was "Applying Vaseline outside condom will wear it out" ( $36.9 \%$ ). Over $50 \%$ of the respondents reported they did not know the answer for "The chance of having uterine or pelvic infection will increase progressively every year using IUD", "Oral pills will increase the risk of womb cancer" and "Spermicide will kill the bacteria of sexually transmitted disease in the vagina". (Table 4.6.2)

Table 4.6.2 Distribution of respondents who correctly answered the 10 questions, 2007-2017

|  | Incorrect |  |  | Correct |  |  | I don't know |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & 2007 \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2012 \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2017 \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2007 \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2012 \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2017 \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2007 \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2012 \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2017 \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ |
| Questions |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Using oral pills will gain weight | 53.9 | 50.9 | 50.7 | 26.8 | 27.8 | 21.6 | 19.3 | 20.8 | 27.7 |
| IUD can be used by those females who have not given birth | 27.0 | 35.6 | 24.2 | 40.9 | 30.5 | 37.9 | 32.2 | 33.4 | 37.9 |
| Applying Vaseline outside condom will wear it out | --- | 35.0 | 36.9 | --- | 12.0 | 14.1 | --- | 52.4 | 49.0 |
| The contraceptive effectiveness of male condom is the same as the oral pills | 38.3 | 33.6 | 31.3 | 29.0 | 27.1 | 29.0 | 32.7 | 38.8 | 39.7 |
| 7 days before menses is the safe period | --- | 30.5 | 24.5 | --- | 47.1 | 53.6 | --- | 21.9 | 21.9 |
| The chance of having uterine or pelvic infection will increase progressively every year using IUD | 30.2 | 26.7 | 29.5 | 24.9 | 24.2 | 19.1 | 44.9 | 48.4 | 51.4 |
| Oral pills will increase the risk of womb cancer | 24.4 | 25.0 | 23.5 | 30.7 | 26.6 | 20.5 | 45.0 | 47.9 | 56.0 |
| The emergency contraceptive pills have to be used within 72 hours | 19.0 | 16.4 | 11.9 | 39.6 | 53.8 | 58.7 | 41.4 | 29.3 | 29.4 |
| Oral pills have to be regularly taken every day | 11.7 | 18.0 | 18.1 | 70.3 | 65.2 | 59.1 | 18.0 | 16.2 | 22.8 |
| Spermicide will kill the bacteria of sexually transmitted disease in the vagina | 9.2 | 11.8 | 11.2 | 46.5 | 37.6 | 30.0 | 44.3 | 50.0 | 58.7 |
| Base: All female respondents except those respondents or their spouse who born infertile |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Looking into other factors affecting the contraceptive knowledge, there were no clear relationships between the mean score and age group and the number of parities. However, contraceptive knowledge was related to the educational attainment. Respondents who had higher educational attainment tended to have higher scores. (Table 4.6.3)

Table 4.6.3 Distribution of respondents' characteristics by score of general contraceptive knowledge, 2017

|  | Scores of contraceptive knowledge |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | $\mathbf{0 - 4}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{5 - 1 0}$ <br> \% | Mean <br> score |
| Age group |  |  |  |
| under 25 | 60.0 | 40.0 | 3.5 |
| $25-29$ | 56.4 | 43.6 | 3.9 |
| $30-34$ | 68.0 | 32.0 | 3.4 |
| $35-39$ | 70.0 | 30.0 | 3.4 |
| $40-44$ | 69.8 | 30.2 | 3.4 |
| $45-49$ | 70.6 | 29.4 | 3.3 |
| Educational attainment |  |  |  |
| Primary or below | 82.4 | 17.6 | 2.6 |
| Secondary | 69.4 | 30.6 | 3.3 |
| Post-secondary | 62.2 | 37.8 | 3.8 |
| Number of parities |  |  |  |
| 0 | 62.8 | 37.2 | 3.8 |
| 1 | 68.6 | 31.4 | 3.6 |
| 2 | 71.1 | 28.9 | 3.3 |
| $3+$ | 64.7 | 35.3 | 3.3 |
| Base: All fertile women |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |

## Chapter 5 FPAHK Service

### 5.1 Awareness \& Usage of FPAHK services

$68.0 \%$ of female respondents were aware of the "contraceptive methods guidance services". This was the service mostly known by respondents. More than $50 \%$ of female respondents are aware of "FPAHK pre-marriage integrated services", "Sub-fertility services", "women's health services", "FPAHK pre-pregnancy check-up services", "induced abortion", and "male vasectomy services" provided by FPAHK. "Osteoporosis treatment" (10.9\%) had the lowest awareness among all FPAHK services. (Table 5.1.1)

Table 5.1.1 Distribution of respondents on the awareness of FPAHK services, 2017

| Awareness of FPAHK services | Yes <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | No <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Contraceptive methods guidance services | 68.0 | 31.4 |
| FPAHK pre-marriage integrated services | 63.6 | 35.8 |
| Sub-fertility services | 64.1 | 35.3 |
| Women's health services | 64.6 | 34.8 |
| FPAHK pre-pregnancy check-up services | 59.3 | 40.1 |
| Induced abortion | 56.4 | 43.0 |
| Male vasectomy services | 50.1 | 49.3 |
| Male's health services | 29.0 | 70.4 |
| Sex Therapy | 33.6 | 65.8 |
| Menopause services | 17.0 | 82.4 |
| Youth's health services | 23.4 | 76.0 |
| Osteoporosis treatment | 10.9 | 88.5 |
| Total respondents: 1508 (exclude infertile women) |  |  |

Table 5.1.2 showed the usage of the FPAHK services that the respondents were aware of. "Women's health services" ( $18.9 \%$ ), "contraceptive methods consulting services" (11.3\%), "FPAHK pre-pregnancy check-up services" ( $10.7 \%$ ), and "FPAHK pre-marriage integrated services" (10.6\%) were the FPAHK services that mostly used by the women. Other services had a minority usage, especially for menopause services and osteoporosis treatment, no one has ever used these services.

Table 5.1.2 Distribution of respondents on the usage of FPAHK services, 2017

| Usage of FPAHK services | Yes <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | No <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | Forgot <br> \% | Not Sure <br> \% | Base |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Contraceptive methods guidance services | 11.3 | 87.8 | 0.9 | 0.1 | 1,029 |
| FPAHK pre-marriage integrated services | 10.6 | 88.3 | 0.7 | 0.4 | 963 |
| Sub-fertility services | 3.9 | 95.3 | 0.6 | 0.2 | 970 |
| Women's health services | 18.9 | 79.8 | 1.3 | 0.0 | 978 |
| FPAHK pre-pregnancy check-up services | 10.7 | 88.5 | 0.7 | 0.1 | 898 |
| Induced abortion | 3.5 | 96.0 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 854 |
| Male vasectomy services | 0.7 | 99.1 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 758 |
| Male's health services | 2.1 | 97.7 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 439 |
| Sex Therapy | 0.6 | 99.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 508 |
| Menopause services | 0.0 | 99.6 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 257 |
| Youth's health services | 3.7 | 96.1 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 355 |
| Osteoporosis treatment | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 165 |

Among those who have used the service, contraceptive methods guidance services were used relatively more recently ( 5.4 years) while FPAHK pre-marriage integrated services are used a long time ago (10.8 years) (Table 5.1.3)

Table 5.1.3 Distribution of respondents on the average years using the FPAHK service for the last time, 2017

| Mean years for FPAHK services used last <br> time | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> (year) | Base |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Contraceptive methods guidance services | 5.4 | 103 |
| FPAHK pre-marriage integrated services | 10.8 | 89 |
| Sub-fertility services | 7.6 | 32 |
| Women's health services | 5.5 | 160 |
| FPAHK pre-pregnancy check-up services | 8.7 | 82 |
| Induced abortion | 7.5 | 26 |
| Male vasectomy services | 7.8 | 5 |
| Male's health services | 9.8 | 8 |
| Menopause services | --- | 0 |
| Youth's health services | 7.2 | 12 |
| Osteoporosis treatment | --- | 0 |
| Sex Therapy | 7.3 | 3 |
| Base: All female respondents who have used that kind of FPAHK service excluding those <br> who have no response on it |  |  |

### 5.2 Contraceptive Products Supply in FPAHK

88.6\% never used the contraceptive products in FPAHK. (Table 5.2.1)

For those who were using or have ever used this service, the average year that they used the contraceptive products last was 6.8 years. Most of them either used the contraceptive products in FPAHK $0-<2$ years before (39.1\%) or 10 years or above before (21.2\%) (Table 5.2.2)

Among those who have never used the contraceptive products in FPAHK, the main reasons were "not sure how to get contraceptive products in FPAHK" (28.8\%) and "Don't know how to go to FPAHK" (24.4\%). (Table 5.2.3)

Table 5.2.1 Distribution of respondents on the usage of contraceptive products in FPAHK, 2012-2017

| Usage of contraceptive products in FPAHK | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Using now | 3.8 | 3.1 |
| Used before, but change to other places now | 6.3 | 5.0 |
| Used before, but no contraceptive now | 42.8 | 3.4 |
| Never used before | 86.9 | 88.6 |
| No response | 0.2 | 0.0 |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{1 , 5 0 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 0 5}$ |
| Base: All female respondents except those respondents or their spouse who born infertile |  |  |

Table 5.2.2 Distribution of respondents on the years contraceptive products offered by FPAHK are used last time, 2012-2017

| Years since the last time that use the <br> contraceptive products in FPAHK | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> \% |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $0-<2$ years | 33.6 | 39.1 |
| $2-<4$ years | 14.8 | 9.6 |
| $4-<6$ years | 10.0 | 12.2 |
| $6-<8$ years | 7.1 | 5.1 |
| $8-<10$ years | 5.3 | 12.8 |
| 10 years or above | 29.0 | 21.2 |
| Mean years | 6.7 years | 6.8 years |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{1 7 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 7 2}$ |
| Bear frem |  |  |

Base: All female respondents that are using or have ever used the supply of contraceptive products in FPAHK excluding those who have no response

Table 5.2.3 Distribution of respondents on the reasons for not getting contraceptive products in FPAHK, 2012-2017

| Reasons for not getting contraceptive products in <br> FPAHK | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> \% | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Don't think it is necessary to change to another one | 27.9 | 21.0 |
| Not sure how to get contraceptive products in FPAHK | 25.4 | 28.8 |
| Not necessary to use contraceptive products | 20.0 | 19.4 |
| It is inconvenient to visit the office of FPAHK | 19.5 | 20.6 |
| Don't know how to go to FPAHK | 10.2 | 24.4 |
| The service hour of FPAHK is inappropriate | 10.0 | 12.4 |
| Not confident with FPAHK | 2.7 | 0.9 |
| Better/ Convenient to choose/ buy myself | 2.4 | 0.9 |
| Don't know FPAHK offer contraceptive services | 1.9 | 1.4 |
| Others | 1.9 | 1.0 |
| No response | 0.4 | 0.1 |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{1 , 3 1 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 3 3 3}$ |
| Base: All female respondents that never used the contraceptive products in FPAHK before |  |  |

Among those who have used the supply of contraceptive products in FPAHK before but did not use it anymore, the two main reasons were "the office of FPAHK is inconvenient to visit" ( $34.9 \%$ ) and "Not necessary to practice contraception" ( $20.7 \%$ ). (Table 5.2.4)

Moreover, only $10.7 \%$ would get the contraceptive products in FPAHK in the future. It indicates that if the respondents stop using the supply of contraceptive products in FPAHK, they are unlikely to reuse the service. (Table 5.2.5)

Table 5.2.4 Distribution of respondents on the reasons for not getting contraceptive products in FPAHK anymore, 2012-2017

| Reasons for not getting contraceptive products in FPAHK <br> anymore | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| The office of FPAHK is inconvenient to visit | 30.5 | 34.9 |
| The service hour of FPAHK is inappropriate | 30.5 | 18.2 |
| Change to use the contraceptive methods that don't need <br> contraceptive products | 12.6 | 16.7 |
| The waiting time is too long | 9.5 | 4.0 |
| Poor quality | 7.4 | 1.6 |
| Better/ Convenient to choose/buy myself | 7.4 | 0.8 |
| Not sure | 5.3 | 6.3 |
| Not necessary to practice contraception | 4.2 | 20.7 |
| Health care centre is much cheaper | 3.2 | --- |
| Not satisfied with the services provided by FPAHK staff | 2.1 | 0.0 |
| Sterilization | 2.1 | 7.1 |
| The procedure of FPAHK is too clumsy | 1.1 | 0.0 |
| No response | --- | 0.0 |
| Other | $\mathbf{9 5}$ | 6.4 |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{1 2 6}$ |  |
| Base: All female respondents that used the supply of contraceptive products in FPAHK before but do not use it anymore |  |  |

Table 5.2.5 Distribution of respondents on the possibility to get the contraceptive products in FPAHK in the future, 2012-2017

| Get the contraceptive products in FPAHK in the <br> future | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Yes | 11.6 | 10.7 |
| No | 48.4 | 50.7 |
| Not sure | 36.8 | 38.7 |
| No response | 3.2 | 0.0 |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{9 5}$ | $\mathbf{7 5}$ |
|  |  |  |

Base: All female respondents that used the supply of contraceptive products in FPAHK before but do
not use it anymore

### 5.3 Awareness of FPAHK Advertisement

Compared with 2012 ( $67.5 \%$ ), only $22.7 \%$ of the female respondents were aware of the TV advertisement of "family big or small, family planning is the best of all (big family series)". Another same type of TV advertisement with different series (father series) had an even lower awareness ( $15.4 \%$ ). This decrease in awareness of the TV advertisements may be contributed to the wide use of Internet.

Table 5.3.1 Distribution of respondents on the awareness of FPAHK's TV advertisement, 2012-2017

| Awareness of FPAHK's TV advertisement | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> \% |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Family big or small, family planning is the best of all (big family series) | 67.5 | 29.1 |
| Lottery | 53.9 | --- |
| Family big or small, family planning is the best of all (father series) | 39.9 | 19.8 |
| The choice is yours, plan ahead and plan it well: how many is enough | --- | 24.2 |
| No response | 3.7 | 37.7 |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{1 , 5 0 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 0 5}$ |

Base: All female respondents except those respondents or their spouse who born infertile

### 5.4 Perception of the Services Provided to Society

More than $80 \%$ of the female respondents either totally agreed or agreed that the services provided by FPAHK can meet the society needs in 2017. This number has increased since 2012. (Table 5.4.1)

Respondents were being asked on whether it was appropriate or not to provide contraceptive services to the unmarried youth that aged below 18 , almost $80 \%$ thought that it was appropriate or appropriate under regulations. Only $17.9 \%$ of the respondents thought that it was inappropriate. It showed that the society was more open to sex and contraception now. (Table 5.4.2)

Among those respondents who thought that it was inappropriate, the main reasons were "youth may be promiscuous" (52.8\%) and "It may mislead the youth that they are allowed to have sex at their age" (46.5\%) (Table 5.4.3)

Table 5.4.1 Distribution of respondents on the perception of the services provided by FPAHK that can meet the society needs, 2012-2017

| Perception of the services provided by FPAHK can <br> meet the society needs | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Totally agree | 8.6 | 10.7 |
| Agree | 64.2 | 71.4 |
| Disagree | 4.0 | 4.5 |
| Totally disagree | 0.5 | 0.6 |
| No comments | 21.5 | 12.8 |
| No response | 1.3 | 0.0 |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{1 , 5 0 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 0 5}$ |
| Base: All female respondents except those respondents or their spouse who born infertile |  |  |

Table 5.4.2 Distribution of respondents on whether it is appropriate or not to provide contraceptive services to the unmarried youth that aged below 18, 2012-2017

| Appropriate or not to provide contraceptive services to the <br> unmarried youth that aged below $\mathbf{1 8}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Appropriate | 38.7 | 50.5 |
| Appropriate under regulations | 32.2 | 27.6 |
| Not appropriate | 19.0 | 17.9 |
| Not sure | 9.0 | 4.0 |
| No response | 1.1 | 0.0 |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{1 , 5 0 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 0 5}$ |
| Base: All female respondents except those respondents or their spouse who born infertile |  |  |

Table 5.4.3 Distribution of respondents on the reasons for not appropriate to provide contraceptive services to the unmarried youth that aged below 18, 2012-2017

| Reasons for not appropriate to provide contraceptive services to <br> the unmarried youth that aged below $\mathbf{1 8}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| Youth may be promiscuous | 52.8 |
| It may mislead the youth that they are allowed to have sex at their age | 46.5 |
| Youth may be attracted to have pre-marital sex | 45.7 |
| Youth may be attracted to have sex | 43.1 |
| Youth may abuse the contraceptive services | 37.9 |
| Too young to use the services | 0.4 |
| No response | 0.0 |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{2 6 9}$ |

Base: All female respondents think that it is not appropriate to provide contraceptive services to the unmarried
youth that aged below 18

## Chapter 6 Induced Abortion and Unwanted Births

### 6.1 Induced Abortion

The distribution of induced abortion in 2017 is similar to that of 2007 and 2012. The proportion of respondents who did not have induced abortion before ( $85.9 \%$ ) was slightly higher than that of 2012, and that of ever having induced abortion continued decreasing from $20.6 \%$ in 2007 to $14.1 \%$ in 2012 and $11.4 \%$ in 2017. (Table 6.1.1 and Figure 6.1.1)

Among those who have ever practiced induced abortion, $84.4 \%$ of them were pregnant for less than 12 weeks at the time/ last time of surgery. Moreover, only $52 \%$ of them were married compared to that in 2012 ( $66.0 \%$ ).
(Table 6.1.2 \& 6.1.3)
Table 6.1.1 Distribution of respondents by number of induced abortions, 1982-2017

| Number of <br> induced abortions | $\mathbf{1 9 8 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 8 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> $\boldsymbol{\%}$ | Linear <br> trend |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 0 | 86.0 | 78.2 | 75.4 | 74.6 | 73.7 | 79.2 | 82.9 | 85.9 | NS |
| 1 | 9.6 | 14.4 | 14.5 | 17.6 | 17.9 | 15.1 | 10.0 | 8.1 | NS |
| 2 | 3.1 | 5.2 | 6.2 | 5.6 | 6.4 | 4.3 | 3.1 | 2.6 | NS |
| 3 | 0.7 | 1.1 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 1.4 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.5 | NS |
| 4 or more | 0.4 | 0.9 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.3 | NS |
| No response | 0.1 | 0.3 | 1.8 | --- | --- | 0.2 | 3.0 | 2.6 | NS |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{1 , 4 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 6 8 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 0 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 6 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 0 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 0 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 4}$ |  |

Base: (1982-2007) All female respondents excluding those who were born infertile
(2012) All female respondents except those respondents or their spouse who are born infertile
(2017) All female respondents

NS: Insignificant increasing nor decreasing trend for the period 1982-2017

Figure 6.1.1 Number of induced abortions experienced by respondents, 1982 - 2017


Table 6.1.2 Distribution of respondents of the pregnancy period at the time/ last time of induced abortion surgery, 2012-2017

| Pregnancy period at the time/ last time of induced <br> abortion surgery | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Less than 12 weeks | 89.6 | 84.4 |
| 12 weeks or above | 9.4 | 15.0 |
| No response | 0.9 | 0.6 |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{2 1 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 7 3}$ |

Base: All female respondents that have ever practiced induced abortion

Table 6.1.3 Distribution of respondents of the marital status at the time/ last time of induced abortion surgery, 2012-2017

| Marital status at the time/ last time of induced <br> abortion surgery | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> \% | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> \% |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Unmarried | 23.6 | 39.9 |
| Married | 66.0 | 52.0 |
| Cohabitated | 10.4 | 7.5 |
| Divorced/separated | --- | 0.0 |
| Widowed | --- | 0.6 |
| Total respondents |  |  |
| Base: All female respondents that have ever practiced induced abortion |  |  |

In terms of prevalence of induced abortion by age, a sharp decline from 2007 to 2017 was recorded in the below 30 age group. Meanwhile, there was a significant decrease in the induced abortion prevalence in the 35-39 group throughout the years. The prevalence of induced abortion by all age groups has decreased as well when compared to 2007. Apparently, the abortion has increased from 1982 and peaked at 2002 and has gradually reduced since then. (Table 6.1.4 \& Figure 6.1.2)

Table 6.1.4 Prevalence of induced abortion by age, $1982-2017$

| Age | $\mathbf{1 9 8 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 8 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | Linear <br> trend |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $15-24$ | 7.7 | 23.1 | 14.6 | 12.0 | 21.4 | 9.5 | 6.4 | 2.9 | NS |
| $25-29$ | 18.0 | 12.0 | 20.9 | 18.1 | 12.4 | 17.4 | 6.8 | 7.4 | NS |
| $30-34$ | 13.9 | 21.8 | 19.6 | 24.9 | 24.8 | 18.3 | 11.0 | 10.6 | NS |
| $35-39$ | 21.3 | 29.2 | 25.4 | 25.2 | 24.3 | 23.7 | 15.0 | 10.1 | $\downarrow$ |
| $40-44$ | 22.5 | 24.3 | 24.6 | 27.0 | 29.6 | 21.6 | 14.8 | 15.9 | NS |
| $45-49$ | 13.0 | 18.4 | 23.9 | 28.5 | 30.4 | 19.8 | 19.4 | 11.9 | NS |

Base: All female respondents excluding those who were born infertile
$\downarrow$ : Significant decreasing trend for the period 1982-2017; p<.05
NS: Insignificant increasing nor decreasing trend for the period 1982-2017

Figure 6.1.2 Trend of induced abortion prevalence by age, 1982-2017


With respect to parity specific abortion rate, the prevalence for 0 to 2 parities has declined when compared to 2012, while the prevalence among 3 parities has increased to $25.6 \%$ in 2017. The largest decline recorded was among women who have two children (from $18.7 \%$ in 2012 to $11.7 \%$ in 2012). (Table 6.1 .5 and Figure 6.1.3)

Table 6.1.5 Prevalence of induced abortion by parity, 1982 - 2017

| Parity | $\mathbf{1 9 8 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 8 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> \% | Linear <br> trend |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 0 | 1.7 | 8.3 | 13.4 | 10.1 | 9.8 | 8.6 | 6.5 | 7.1 | NS |
| 1 | 6.8 | 15.6 | 17.4 | 17.7 | 25.7 | 19.6 | 13.3 | 11.7 | NS |
| 2 | 4.7 | 24.8 | 27.5 | 25.6 | 31.7 | 24.4 | 18.7 | 11.7 | NS |
| 3 | 23.6 | 26.6 | 25.8 | 35.2 | 28.4 | 30.1 | 20.6 | 25.6 | NS |
| 4 | 14.9 | 27.0 | 21.6 | 39.2 | 35.7 | 13.0 | 42.9 | 0.0 | NS |
| 5 or more | 16.8 | 20.2 | 12.5 | 53.7 | 21.4 | 22.2 | 25.0 | 0.0 | NS |

Base: All female respondents excluding those who were born infertile
NS: Insignificant increasing nor decreasing trend for the period 1982-2017

Figure 6.1.3 Trend of induced abortion prevalence by parity, 1982 - 2017


The two tables below showed the prevalence of practicing contraception and the major contraceptive methods used before induced abortion. It was observed that the proportion of respondents that practiced contraception before induced abortion has decreased from $50.5 \%$ in 2007 to $31.2 \%$ in 2017 . This indicated that respondents were using contraceptive methods more accurate and safer. The proportion of respondents that did not practice contraception and got pregnant due to discontinuation of contraceptive methods has doubled. (From $22.2 \%$ in 2007 to $48.6 \%$ in 2017) (Table 6.1.6)

For those respondents who have practiced contraception before induced abortion or those who have not practiced contraception and got pregnant due to the discontinuation of contraceptive methods, the majority used male condom ( $60.9 \%$ ) as their major contraceptive method followed by rhythm (13.0\%). (Table 6.1.7)

Table 6.1.6 Distribution of incidence of practicing contraception before induced abortion, 2002-2017

| Whether practice contraception before induced <br> abortion | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Yes | 42.9 | 50.5 | 34.0 | 31.2 |
| No, pregnant due to the discontinuation of <br> contraceptive methods | 34.8 | 22.2 | 43.4 | 48.6 |
| No, pregnant because not ever practiced <br> contraception before | 22.3 | 27.3 | 21.7 | 16.2 |
| No Response | --- | --- | --- | 4.1 |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{4 2 2}$ | $\mathbf{3 1 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 1 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 7 3}$ |

Base: Those female respondents who have practiced induced abortion

Table 6.1.7 Distribution of respondents by major contraceptive method used before induced abortion, 2002 2017

| Major contraceptive method <br> used | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Male condom | 52.1 | 61.5 | 51.2 | 60.9 |
| Rhythm | 11.9 | 8.4 | 14.6 | 13.0 |
| Withdrawal | 5.2 | 4.0 | 9.8 | 10.9 |
| Oral pills | 18.9 | 11.9 | 7.3 | 8.0 |
| IUD | 7.0 | 8.8 | 6.7 | 2.2 |
| Emergency contraceptive pills | --- | --- | 1.2 | 1.5 |
| Spermicide | --- | --- | 0.6 | 1.5 |
| Don't know | --- | --- | 3.0 | 0.0 |
| Others | --- | --- | --- | 1.4 |
| No response | --- | --- | 4.9 | 0.7 |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{3 2 8}$ | $\mathbf{2 2 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 6 4}$ | $\mathbf{1 3 8}$ |
| Ber |  |  |  |  |

Base: (2002-2007) Those female respondents who practiced contraception before induced abortions
(2012-2017) Those female respondents who practiced contraception before induced abortions or those who get pregnant due to discontinuation of contraceptive methods

The female respondents with higher household income and educational attainment tend to report fewer induced abortions. In particular, among people with primary or below education, $18.7 \%$ of the respondents had at least one abortion. However, the number was $12.9 \%$ and 6.5 for secondary and post-secondary accordingly.

With regards to household income, $81.6 \%$ of the respondents who made less than $\mathrm{HK} \$ 10,000$ did not had any abortion. The number increased to $91.2 \%$ for the respondents whose income was over HK $\$ 30,000$.

Table 6.1.8 The number of induced abortions by educational attainment, 2017

\left.|  | The number of induced abortions |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| \% |  |  |  |  |$\right]$ 3 or more.

Base: All female respondents excluding those who were born infertile

Table 6.1.9 The number of induced abortions by household income, 2017

|  | The number of induced abortions <br> \% |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Household income | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 or more |
| Less than HK\$10,000 | 81.6 | 12.8 | 5.6 | 0.0 |
| HK\$10,000-19,999 | 84.7 | 10.1 | 3.8 | 1.4 |
| HK\$20,000-29,999 | 90.7 | 7.0 | 1.3 | 1.0 |
| HK\$30,000+ | 91.2 | 6.2 | 2.1 | 0.5 |
| Not fixed | 92.9 | 7.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Do not know/Refused | 86.1 | 11.1 | 2.8 | 0.0 |
| Base: All female respondents excluding those who were born infertile |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |

Base: All female respondents excluding those who were born infertile

### 6.2 Reasons of Last Induced Abortion

Unlike the findings in 2007 and 2012, the most widely cited reason for induced abortion became "I am not mentally prepared for having children". The figure has risen from $21.5 \%$ in 2007 to $46.8 \%$ in 2017. Other major factors included "financial burden" ( $31.8 \%$ ) and "It is not a suitable time for giving birth" ( $24.9 \%$ ). (Table 6.2.1)

Table 6.2.1 Distribution of reasons for last induced abortion, 2002-2017

| Reasons for last induced abortion | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Financial burden | 23.4 | 26.7 | 35.8 | 31.8 |
| I am not mentally prepared for having children | --- | 21.5 | 30.7 | 46.8 |
| It is not a suitable time for giving birth | 0.5 | 21.5 | 28.3 | 24.9 |
| Already have the ideal number of children | 25.6 | 24.8 | 19.8 | 15.6 |
| Health problems of the baby/ Baby is dead | --- | --- | 10.8 | 2.9 |
| Poor health and not suitable for pregnancy | 8.1 | 7.7 | 6.6 | 4.6 |
| Not married | 4.6 | --- | 2.4 | 2.9 |
| Not enough space at home | --- | --- | --- | 0.6 |
| The economy is unstable | --- | 1.9 | 2.4 | 3.5 |
| Required by the Government | 6.0 | 1.3 | 1.9 | --- |
| Afraid to be constrained by children | --- | 0.3 | 1.9 | 5.2 |
| I don't/ My spouse doesn't like children | --- | 2.0 | 1.0 | 3.5 |
| My personality is not suitable for parenthood | --- | 2.3 | 0.5 | 2.3 |
| Too old at that time | --- | --- | 0.5 | --- |
| No response | --- | --- | 0.9 | 0.0 |
| Others | --- | --- | --- | 0.9 |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{4 2 2}$ | $\mathbf{3 1 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 1 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 7 3}$ |

Base: Those female respondents who have practiced induced abortion

### 6.3 Decision Making for Last Induced Abortion

The person who decided to have induced abortion was mainly the women themselves $(87.3 \%)$ followed by the baby's father ( $17.9 \%$ ). Comparing to 2002, the proportion of baby's father being the decision maker dropped from $44.5 \%$ to $17.9 \%$. The others remained approximately the same compared to those in 2012. (Table 6.3.1)

Table 6.3.1 Distribution of the person who made the decision for last induced abortion, 2002-2017

| Person who made the decision <br> to have induced abortion | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 7}$ <br> \% | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> \% | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Myself | 79.1 | 88.4 | 80.2 | 87.3 |
| Baby's father | 44.5 | 36.0 | 33.5 | 17.9 |
| Doctor | 18.7 | 5.5 | 12.3 | 10.4 |
| My parents | 0.5 | 1.3 | 3.3 | 3.5 |
| Relatives / Friends | 0.5 | --- | 2.4 | 5.8 |
| Siblings | 0.2 | --- | 0.5 | 0.0 |
| Others | --- | --- | 1.0 | 0.6 |
| No response | --- | --- | 0.9 | 0.0 |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{4 2 2}$ | $\mathbf{3 1 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 1 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 7 3}$ |

Base: Those female respondents who have practiced induced abortion

### 6.4 Place \& Price of Last Induced Abortion

There is a significant increasing trend of having last induced abortion in Mainland China from 1987 (28.7\%) to $2017(58.4 \%)$. The proportion of FPAHK rose from $5.2 \%$ in 1987 to $9.4 \%$ in 2012 , and further increased to $13.3 \%$ in 2017. The proportion of respondents who choose to have induced abortion illegally has dropped significantly over the years. Only $2.3 \%$ of respondents in 2012 choose this method, compared with $21.8 \%$ in 1987. (Table 6.4.1 and Figure 6.4.1)

Table 6.4.1 Distribution of respondents with induced abortion experience by place of last induced abortion, 1987-2017

| Place of last induced abortion | $\mathbf{1 9 8 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | Linear <br> trend |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Mainland China | 28.7 | 24.3 | 31.3 | 32.7 | 43.4 | 47.2 | 58.4 | $\uparrow \uparrow$ |
| Hospitals in Hong Kong | 32.9 | 39.8 | 47.1 | 45.5 | 37.0 | 36.8 | 21.4 | NS |
| FPAHK | 5.2 | 6.0 | 7.0 | 8.5 | 9.3 | 9.4 | 13.3 | $\uparrow \uparrow$ |
| Registered medical clinic in Hong Kong | --- | --- | --- | 7.6 | 5.8 | 3.3 | 2.9 | NS |
| Illegal in Hong Kong | 21.8 | 16.0 | 13.8 | 3.3 | 3.9 | 1.4 | 2.3 | $\downarrow \downarrow$ |
| Buy some abortion medicine to take | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 0.5 | 1.2 | --- |
| Others | 11.4 | 11.5 | 0.5 | 1.4 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.6 | $\downarrow$ |
| No response / Refuse | --- | 2.4 | 0.3 | 0.9 | --- | 0.9 | 0.0 | NS |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{3 2 5}$ | $\mathbf{3 8 2}$ | $\mathbf{3 8 4}$ | $\mathbf{4 2 2}$ | $\mathbf{3 1 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 1 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 7 3}$ |  |

Base: Those female respondents who have practiced induced abortion (E1=1-7)
$\uparrow:$ Significant increasing trend, $p<.05$ for the period 1987-2017
$\uparrow \uparrow$ : Significant increasing trend, $p<.01$ for the period 1987-2017
$\downarrow$ : Significant decreasing trend, $p<.05$ for the period $1987-2017$
$\downarrow \downarrow$ : Significant decreasing trend, $p<.01$ for the period 1987-2017
NS: Insignificant increasing nor decreasing trend for the period 1987-2017

Figure 6.4.1 Places of last induced abortion, 1987 - 2017


Same as 2012, the most common channel to know where to practice induced abortion was by relatives/ friends ( $46.8 \%$ ), followed by the respondent herself ( $24.9 \%$ ) and private doctors (12.1\%). (Table 6.4.2)

Table 6.4.2 Distribution of respondents on the channels to know where to practice induced abortion, 2017

| Channels to know where to practice <br> induced abortion | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> \% |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Relatives/ Friends | 38.2 | 46.8 |
| By myself | 37.3 | 24.9 |
| Private doctors | 28.3 | 12.1 |
| FPAHK | 5.7 | 6.9 |
| Pregnancy checking clinic/ Drug store | 2.4 | 2.3 |
| Billboard | 2.4 | 5.2 |
| Public hospital/ Health care centre | 2.4 | 2.3 |
| Social welfare organizations | 1.9 | 0.0 |
| Internet | 1.9 | 4.0 |
| Newspapers/ Magazines | 1.4 | 5.8 |
| Husband | 0.5 | 0.0 |
| No response | 0.2 | 8.7 |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{2 1 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 7 3}$ |
| Base: Those female respondents who have practiced induced abortion |  |  |

Among those respondents who did not perform induced abortion surgery in FPAHK or local hospital, 50.0\% were "not living in Hong Kong at that time", followed by "not sure that FPAHK or local hospital provide this service" $(21.9 \%)$ and "cheaper surgery fees" ( $14.9 \%$ ). "short waiting time" has increased from $9.0 \%$ in 2012 to $12.3 \%$ in 2017. (Table 6.4.3)

Table 6.4.3 Distribution of respondents for not choosing FPAHK or local hospital to perform induced abortion, 2017

| Reasons for not choosing FPAHK or local hospital to perform induced <br> abortion | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Not living in Hong Kong at that time | 44.1 | 50.4 |
| Not sure that FPAHK or local hospital provide this service | 29.7 | 22.1 |
| Simpler procedure | 15.3 | 12.4 |
| Cheaper surgery fees | 12.6 | 15.0 |
| Unmarried | 12.6 | 8.0 |
| Not reach 18 years old | 11.7 | 4.4 |
| Afraid that parents may know | 10.8 | 6.2 |
| Shorter waiting time | 9.0 | 12.4 |
| In Hong Kong for a short time | 5.4 | 9.7 |
| Afraid to meet friends in FPAHK or local hospital | 2.7 | 1.8 |
| Think that those places are secure as well | 1.8 | 4.4 |
| Other | --- | 1.8 |
| No response | 3.6 | 0.0 |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{1 1 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 1 3}$ |
| Base: Those female respondents who do not perform induced abortion surgery in FPAHK or local hospital |  |  |

Only $1.7 \%$ of the respondents who practiced induced abortion did not pay for it. $64.7 \%$ claimed that they did not remember the price for the abortion. The mean was HK\$2673 in 2017, which was higher than the mean price in 2012 (HK $\$ 1,985$ ). (Table 6.4.4)

Table 6.4.4 Distribution of fees of induced abortion, 2012-2017

| Fees of induced abortion | $\begin{aligned} & 2012 \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2017 \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| HK\$0 | 1.4 | 1.7 |
| HK\$1-HK\$250 | 54.3 | 2.9 |
| HK\$251-HK\$500 | 8.9 | 8.2 |
| HK\$501-HK\$1,000 | 9.5 | 4.1 |
| HK\$1,001-HK\$2,000 | 4.7 | 5.9 |
| HK\$2001-5,000 | 5.2 | 6.4 |
| HK\$5,001-HK\$10,000 | 11.8 | 3.1 |
| >HK\$10,000 | 4.2 | 1.2 |
| Cannot remember | --- | 64.7 |
| Mean fees | 1,985 | 2673 |
| Total respondents | 212 | 173 |

Base: Those female respondents who have practiced induced abortion

### 6.5 Psychological and Physiological Change After Induced Abortion

More than $70 \%$ of respondents felt very guilty or somewhat guilty after induced abortion. One fifth of the respondents had no feeling after induced abortion (Table 6.5.1)

Slightly more than half of the respondents chose not to perform that induced abortion if she could start all over again. (Table 6.5.2)

Table 6.5.1 Distribution of respondents on the feeling after induced abortion, 2012-2017

| Feeling after induced <br> abortion | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Very guilty | 25.5 | 31.2 |
| Somewhat guilty | 48.6 | 41.6 |
| No feeling | 25.0 | 20.8 |
| Released | --- | 6.4 |
| No response | 0.9 | 0.0 |
| Total respondents |  | $\mathbf{2 1 2}$ |
| Base: Those female respondents who have practiced induced abortion |  |  |

Table 6.5.2 Distribution of respondents on whether perform that time of induced abortion if you can start all over again, 2012-2017

| Perform that time of induced abortion <br> if you can start all over again | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Yes | 47.2 | 46.2 |
| No | 51.4 | 50.9 |
| No response | 1.4 | 2.9 |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{2 1 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 7 3}$ |
| Base: Those female respondents who have practiced induced abortion |  |  |

## Chapter 7 Sex Life

### 7.1 Health Condition and Life

More than $70 \%$ of female respondents thought that their health condition was either "very good" or "good". This number was higher than that in 2012. Also, almost $80 \%$ of female respondents said that she was either "very satisfied" or "satisfied" with the life. However, the proportion of respondents who claimed as "dissatisfied" or "very dissatisfied" was higher than that in 2012. (Table 7.1.1 \& 7.1.2)

Table 7.1.1 Distribution of respondents on the health condition now, 2012-2017

| Health condition now | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Very good | 13.9 | 13.6 |
| Good | 48.5 | 58.2 |
| Average | 34.8 | 25.1 |
| Poor | 2.4 | 2.1 |
| Very poor | 0.3 | 0.9 |
| No response | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 4}$ |
| Base: All female respondents |  |  |

Table 7.1.2 Distribution of respondents on the satisfaction of life, 2012-2017

| Satisfaction of life | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Very satisfied | 12.8 | 10.6 |
| Satisfied | 59.6 | 66.4 |
| Average | 26.1 | 20.0 |
| Dissatisfied | 1.3 | 2.3 |
| Very dissatisfied | 0.2 | 0.6 |
| No response | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 4}$ |
| Base: All female respondents |  |  |

With regards to age, there was a trend showing that the younger the respondents, the more extreme feelings they had towards their lives. It meant that the young respondents were more likely to express "very satisfied" or "very unsatisfied" towards their lives. As the respondents' age increased, they were more likely to express a neutral feeling towards their lives. (Table 7.1.3)

There was a relationship between household income and satisfaction of life. The higher the household income, the more satisfaction the respondents had towards their lives. Specifically, in the "over HK $\$ 30,000$ " group, $13.6 \%$ of the respondents were very satisfied and $70.3 \%$ were satisfied. However, the numbers were $8.4 \%$ and $60.2 \%$ in the "HK\$10,000-19,999" group. (Table 7.1.3)

Table 7.1.3 Satisfaction of life by age and household income, 2017

|  | Satisfaction of life |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | Very satisfied <br> \% | Satisfied <br> \% | Average <br> \% | Dissatisfied <br> \% | Very dissatisfied <br> \% |
| Age category |  |  |  |  |  |
| Below 25 | 17.1 | 65.7 | 8.6 | 5.7 | 2.9 |
| $25-29$ | 18.1 | 63.8 | 15.4 | 2.0 | 0.7 |
| $30-34$ | 12.4 | 69.5 | 15.3 | 1.5 | 0.7 |
| $35-39$ | 10.4 | 64.9 | 20.2 | 3.9 | 0.6 |
| $40-44$ | 9.6 | 64.6 | 22.0 | 3.2 | 0.6 |
| $45-49$ | 6.9 | 67.9 | 24.2 | 0.7 | 0.2 |
| Household income |  |  |  | 5.6 |  |
| Less than HK\$10,000 | 9.6 | 60.8 | 22.4 | 4.6 | 0.6 |
| HK\$10,000-19,999 | 8.3 | 60.1 | 26.2 | 0.8 | 0.8 |
| HK\$20,000-29,999 | 9.8 | 68.8 | 19.8 | 0.9 | 0.2 |
| HK\$30,000+ | 13.6 | 70.2 | 15.0 | 0.0 | 7.1 |
| Not fixed | 0.0 | 64.3 | 28.6 | 5.6 | 0.0 |
| Do not know/Refused | 5.6 | 63.9 | 25.0 |  |  |
| Base: All female respondents |  |  |  |  |  |

### 7.2 Attitude towards Sex Life

More than half (57.4\%) of women were very interested or interested in their sex life, comparing with only $35.2 \%$ of women who have the same attitude in 2007. An increasing trend was detected. (Table 7.2.1)

Table 7.2.1 Distribution of attitude towards sex life, 2002 - 2017

| Attitude towards sex life | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :---: |
| Very interested | 2.5 | 4.2 | 2.3 | 4.0 |  |
| Interested | 28.7 | 31.0 | 43.3 | 53.4 |  |
| Average | 5.4 | 58.2 | 47.8 | 35.7 |  |
| Uninterested | 0.3 | 5.5 | 5.8 | 2.8 |  |
| Very uninterested | 3.7 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.7 |  |
| No response |  |  |  |  |  |
| Summary | $\mathbf{5 1 . 2}$ | $\mathbf{3 5 . 2}$ | $\mathbf{4 5 . 6}$ | $\mathbf{5 7 . 4}$ |  |
| Top 2 boxes | $\mathbf{5 . 7}$ | $\mathbf{6 . 2}$ | $\mathbf{6 . 4}$ | $\mathbf{3 . 5}$ |  |
| Bottom 2 boxes | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 4}$ |  |  |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{1 , 6 0 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 5}$ |  |  |  |
| Base: All female respondents |  |  |  |  |  |

The prevalence of women who were very interested or interested in their sex life increase among all age groups. Those who were aged below 25 had a sharp increase from $42.9 \%$ in 2007 to $77.1 \%$ in 2017, which was the highest among all age groups. The largest increase from 2012 to 2017 was in $45-49$ age group. The prevalence of interest in sex life decreased as age increased. The prevalence of women who were very interested or interested in their sex life increased among various married/ cohabited years from 2002 to 2017. The prevalence of interest in sex life decreased with increasing number of married/ cohabited years. The respondents with post-secondary education had the highest prevalence of interest in sex life compared to other educational attainments. (Table 7.2.2)

More respondents thought that their relationship with spouse improved rather than deteriorated although still majority of thought that it was the same compared to 12 months ago (Table 7.2.3)

Table 7.2.2 Respondents' characteristics by the attitudes towards sex life, 2002-2017

|  | Prevalence of women interested / very interested in sex life |  |  |  |
| :---: | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| Age category |  |  |  |  |
| Below 25 | 50.0 | 42.9 | 70.2 | 77.1 |
| $25-29$ | 56.6 | 50.5 | 68.1 | 71.8 |
| $30-34$ | 45.9 | 46.0 | 57.2 | 67.6 |
| $35-39$ | 21.9 | 44.4 | 46.0 | 58.9 |
| $40-44$ | 19.2 | 27.1 | 38.5 | 51.3 |
| 45-49 |  |  | 29.6 | 46.9 |
| Years married | 63.9 | 58.2 | 61.4 | 79.6 |
| Less than 2 years | 57.3 | 53.8 | 67.7 | 71.7 |
| 2-3 years | 48.0 | 50.0 | 56.5 | 61.9 |
| 4-5 years | 37.4 | 42.7 | 43.3 | 54.2 |
| 6-10 years | 24.5 | 30.4 | 40.1 | 53.1 |
| 11-20 years | 17.1 | 25.7 | 29.1 | 48.5 |
| 20 years+ |  |  |  |  |
| Educational attainment | 16.2 | 45.5 | 33.3 | --- |
| Below primary | 16.4 | 26.1 | 44.9 | 45.1 |
| Primary | 31.8 | 34.9 | 42.8 | 55.0 |
| Secondary | 53.6 | 44.1 | 55.6 | 65.5 |
| Post-secondary |  |  |  |  |
| Base: All female respondents |  |  |  |  |

Table 7.2.5 Distribution of respondents on the relationship with spouse compared with 12 months ago, 2012-2017

| Relationship with spouse compared with $\mathbf{1 2}$ <br> months ago | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> \% |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| A lot better | 4.3 | 4.0 |
| Slightly better | 17.3 | 17.0 |
| The same | 73.1 | 75.0 |
| Slightly poorer | 4.3 | 2.7 |
| A lot poorer | 0.7 | 1.2 |
| No response | 0.2 | 0.1 |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 4}$ |
|  |  |  |

[^2]
### 7.3 Satisfaction towards Marriage

More than $80 \%$ of respondents were very satisfied or satisfied with their marriage; the figure was increasing since 2007. (Table 7.3.1)

Unlike previous years, the prevalence of satisfaction of marriage did not decrease as age increased in 2017. Those women who have married for 2 years to less than 4 years had the highest proportion in satisfaction of marriage ( $86.2 \%$ ). Those who had married/ cohabited for a shorter time tended to have slightly higher satisfaction of marriage. Those who have attained post- secondary level had a slightly higher prevalence, the prevalence increased from $85.6 \%$ in 2007 to $89.1 \%$ in 2012, and then decreased to $85.3 \%$ in 2017. (Table 7.3 .2 )

Table 7.3.1 Distribution of satisfaction of marriage, 2002-2017

| Satisfied with marriage | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :---: |
| Very satisfied | 21.4 | 25.4 | 17.3 | 14.7 |  |
| Satisfied | 52.0 | 50.6 | 59.7 | 66.2 |  |
| Average | 20.5 | 21.1 | 21.0 | 16.9 |  |
| Dissatisfied | 2.4 | 1.7 | 1.3 | 1.0 |  |
| Very dissatisfied | 0.3 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.7 |  |
| Summary |  |  |  |  |  |
| Top 2 boxes | 73.4 | 76.0 | 77.0 | 80.9 |  |
| Bottom 2 boxes | 2.7 | 2.4 | 1.9 | 1.7 |  |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{1 , 6 0 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 4}$ |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |

Base: All female respondents

Table 7.3.2 Respondents' characteristics by the satisfaction of marriage, 2002-2017

|  | Prevalence of women satisfied / very satisfied in marriage |  |  |  |
| :---: | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Below 25 | 78.6 | 81.0 | 91.5 | 77.1 |
| $25-29$ | 82.9 | 78.9 | 83.7 | 81.9 |
| $30-34$ | 78.6 | 78.4 | 80.9 | 88.7 |
| $35-39$ | 74.1 | 83.1 | 75.4 | 79.8 |
| $40-44$ | 70.9 | 72.6 | 77.5 | 80.3 |
| 45-49 | 68.0 | 71.5 | 69.7 | 77.0 |
| Years married | 91.8 | 80.6 | 84.3 | 85.7 |
| Less than 2 years | 79.5 | 82.5 | 87.8 | 86.2 |
| 2-3 years | 81.0 | 83.3 | 84.4 | 78.4 |
| 4-5 years | 77.7 | 78.9 | 76.7 | 82.6 |
| 6-10 years | 71.0 | 75.2 | 72.0 | 78.0 |
| 11-20 years | 65.5 | 71.1 | 72.9 | 83.2 |
| 20 years+ |  |  |  |  |
| Educational attainment | 54.1 | 81.8 | 66.7 | --- |
| Below primary | 66.8 | 69.6 | 61.8 | 80.2 |
| Primary | 55.0 | 75.3 | 74.7 | 79.1 |
| Secondary | 86.1 | 85.6 | 89.1 | 85.3 |
| Post-secondary |  |  |  |  |
| Base: All female respondents |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |

### 7.4 Satisfaction towards Sex Life

Approximately seven in ten (74.6\%) women stated that they were satisfied with their sex life in 2017, comparing with only six in ten ( $60.7 \%$ ) women who had the same perception in 2007. An increasing trend was detected since 2002. (Table 7.4.1)

Among all the age groups, those aged below 25 were the most satisfied in their sex life ( $88.6 \%$ ) while those aged 40-44 show the least satisfaction ( $66.7 \%$ ). Respondents satisfaction towards sex life decreased as age increased, and this trend was consistent across the years. The satisfaction also declined with the years of marriage - from $83.7 \%$ among those who were married for less than 2 years to $70.2 \%$ among those who were married for 21 years or more. Those who attained post-secondary education level had a slightly higher prevalence. The number increased from $64.4 \%$ in 2007 to $78.1 \%$ in 2017. (Table 7.4.2)

Table 7.4.1 Distribution of satisfaction of sex life, 2002-2017

| Satisfied with sex life | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Very satisfied | 7.8 | 10.2 | 11.5 | 8.1 |
| Satisfied | 49.2 | 50.5 | 58.0 | 66.5 |
| Average | 36.7 | 35.8 | 27.8 | 23.1 |
| Dissatisfied | 2.1 | 2.6 | 1.9 | 1.3 |
| Very dissatisfied | 0.2 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.7 |
| No response | 4.0 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.3 |
| Summary | $\mathbf{5 7 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{6 0 . 7}$ | $\mathbf{6 9 . 5}$ | $\mathbf{7 4 . 6}$ |
| Top 2 boxes | $\mathbf{2 . 3}$ | $\mathbf{3 . 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 . 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 . 0}$ |
| Bottom 2 boxes | $\mathbf{1 , 6 0 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 4}$ |
| Total respondents |  |  |  |  |
| Base: All female respondents |  |  |  |  |

Table 7.4.2 Respondents' characteristics by the satisfaction of sex life, 2002-2017

|  | Prevalence of women satisfied / very satisfied in sex life |  |  |  |
| :---: | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| Age category | 75.0 | 71.4 | 91.5 | 88.6 |
| Below 25 | 74.4 | 68.8 | 82.2 | 85.2 |
| $25-29$ | 62.6 | 63.4 | 74.6 | 80.4 |
| $30-34$ | 60.2 | 67.5 | 69.8 | 75.3 |
| $35-39$ | 51.3 | 54.5 | 69.6 | 72.6 |
| $40-44$ | 48.6 | 57.2 | 55.7 | 66.7 |
| 45-49 |  |  |  |  |
| Years married | 83.6 | 74.6 | 78.3 | 83.7 |
| Less than 2 years | 66.7 | 73.8 | 86.2 | 85.5 |
| 2-3 years | 72.0 | 72.6 | 76.6 | 74.8 |
| 4-5 years | 59.7 | 59.5 | 71.3 | 74.7 |
| 6-10 years | 53.6 | 58.3 | 62.5 | 72.7 |
| 11-20 years | 47.7 | 57.7 | 61.3 | 70.2 |
| 20 years+ |  |  |  |  |
| Educational attainment | 29.7 | 72.7 | 66.7 | --- |
| Below primary | 46.7 | 55.4 | 57.3 | 64.8 |
| Primary | 58.1 | 60.7 | 68.1 | 74.0 |
| Secondary | 72.2 | 64.4 | 77.8 | 78.1 |
| Post-secondary |  |  |  |  |
| Base: All female respondents |  |  |  |  |

Base: All female respondents

### 7.5 Relationship of Satisfaction with Marriage and Satisfaction with Sex Life

More than $80 \%$ of married / cohabited women thought their satisfaction with their marriage was related to their satisfaction with their sex life. This figure was increasing since 2002. (Table 7.5.1)

Table 7.5.1 Distribution of attitude towards relationship between satisfaction of marriage and sex life, 2002 2017

| Satisfaction with marriage and <br> satisfaction with sexual life | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ <br> \% | $\mathbf{2 0 0 7}$ <br> \% | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> \% | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :---: |
| Highly related | 9.4 | 11.7 | 9.2 | 9.5 |  |
| Related | 58.7 | 61.9 | 65.9 | 73.2 |  |
| Not very related | 23.8 | 21.0 | 20.0 | 15.5 |  |
| Not related at all | 4.2 | 4.1 | 4.8 | 1.6 |  |
| No response | 3.9 | 1.3 | 0.1 | 0.2 |  |
| Summary |  |  |  |  |  |
| Top 2 boxes | $\mathbf{6 8 . 1}$ | $\mathbf{7 3 . 6}$ | $\mathbf{7 5 . 1}$ | $\mathbf{8 2 . 7}$ |  |
| Bottom 2 boxes | $\mathbf{2 8 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 5 . 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 4 . 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 7 . 1}$ |  |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{1 , 6 0 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 4}$ |  |
| Base: All female respondents |  |  |  |  |  |

Respondents with younger age tended to have a higher prevalence to think that satisfaction with marriage was related to satisfaction with sex life. Almost $90 \%$ of respondents who were married for 2 years or less thought that satisfaction with marriage was related to satisfaction with sex life. The prevalence increased to $91.7 \%$ when the women were married for 2-4 years but then the prevalence decreased with an increasing number of years of marriage. On the other hand, respondents with higher educational attainment had a higher prevalence to think that satisfaction with marriage was related to satisfaction with sex life. $88.6 \%$ of respondents with post-secondary level satisfaction of marriage had this belief in 2017, compared to only $69.3 \%$ in 2007. (Table 7.5.2)

Table 7.5.2 Respondents' characteristics by the relationship between sex life and marriage, 2002-2017

|  | Prevalence of women who thought satisfaction of marriage <br> is related to satisfaction |  |  |  |
| :---: | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ <br> \% | $\mathbf{2 0 0 7}$ <br> \% | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> \% | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> \% |
| Age category |  |  |  |  |
| Below 25 | 71.4 | 66.7 | 85.1 | 88.6 |
| $25-29$ | 73.6 | 78.9 | 83.0 | 87.9 |
| $30-34$ | 72.1 | 80.3 | 79.3 | 86.5 |
| $35-39$ | 68.7 | 77.5 | 75.7 | 86.6 |
| $40-44$ | 66.3 | 69.7 | 74.9 | 79.6 |
| $45-49$ | 64.2 | 69.7 | 65.9 | 76.8 |
| Years married |  |  |  |  |
| Less than 2 years | 82.0 | 83.6 | 78.3 | 88.4 |
| $2-3$ years | 70.9 | 81.3 | 82.5 | 91.7 |
| $4-5$ years | 69.0 | 73.8 | 79.2 | 88.5 |
| 6-10 years | 68.7 | 74.9 | 75.2 | 81.9 |
| 11-20 years | 67.3 | 72.9 | 72.6 | 81.3 |
| 20 years+ | 64.8 | 70.0 | 70.4 | 77.1 |
| Educational attainment |  |  |  |  |
| Below primary | 56.8 | 72.7 | 33.3 | --- |
| Primary | 56.9 | 65.8 | 67.4 | 72.5 |
| Secondary | 70.2 | 75.5 | 75.3 | 81.1 |
| Post-secondary | 75.8 | 69.3 | 76.9 | 88.6 |
| Base: All female respondents |  |  |  |  |

### 7.6 Request for Sex and Refusal of Sexual Requests

When compared with the previous survey, more women agreed that women could initiate sexual request (from $90.4 \%$ in 2002 to $96.5 \%$ in 2017) and the practice of request has increased from $33.5 \%$ in 2002 to $48.2 \%$ in 2017. (Table 7.6.1-7.6.2)

Table 7.6.1 Attitude towards request for sex from women, 2002-2017

| Attitude towards request <br> for sex from women | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | Linear <br> Trend |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Yes | 90.4 | 92.8 | 94.5 | 96.5 | $\uparrow \uparrow$ |
| No | 5.5 | 6.0 | 5.4 | 2.9 | NS |
| No response | 4.0 | 1.1 | 0.1 | 0.6 | NS |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{1 , 6 0 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 4}$ |  |

Base: All female respondents
$\uparrow \uparrow$ : Significant increasing trend for the period 2002-2017; p<.01
NS: Insignificant increasing or decreasing trend

Table 7.6.2 Practice of request for sex from women, 2002-2017

| Practice of request for <br> sex from women | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | Linear <br> Trend |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Certainly can | 33.5 | 38.3 | 42.2 | 48.2 | $\uparrow \uparrow$ |
| Sometimes can | 48.7 | 48.7 | 45.8 | 42.3 | NS |
| Hardly can | 13.6 | 11.1 | 11.9 | 9.3 | NS |
| No response | 4.2 | 1.9 | 0.1 | 0.2 |  |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{1 , 6 0 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 4}$ |  |

Base: All female respondents
$\uparrow \uparrow$ : Significant increasing trend for the period 2002-2017; p<.01
NS: Insignificant increasing or decreasing trend

In real life, most of the women knew they can refuse sexual activities from their spouse, but they were not confident in doing it. More women ( $97.6 \%$ ) agreed that women could refuse spouse's sexual request comparing to $91.4 \%$ in 2002. However, in practice, the proportion of respondents who thought that they could certainly refuse spouse's request was only $60 \%$ in 2017. (Table 7.6.3-7.6.4)

Table 7.6.3 Attitude towards women refusal to spouse's sexual request, 2002-2017

| Attitude towards women refusal <br> to spouse's sexual request | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | Linear <br> Trend |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Yes* | 91.4 | 93.8 | 96.8 | 97.6 | $\uparrow$ |
| No | 4.4 | 4.6 | 3.2 | 2.2 | NS |
| No response | 4.2 | 1.6 | 0.1 | 0.2 | NS |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{1 , 6 0 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 4}$ |  |

Base: All female respondents
$\uparrow$ : Significant increasing trend for the period 2002-2017; $p<.05$
NS: Insignificant increasing or decreasing trend

Table 7.6.4 Practice of refuse spouse's sexual request, 2002 - 2017
$\left.\left.\begin{array}{|l|l|l|l|l|l|}\hline \text { Practice of refuse } \\ \text { spouse's sexual request }\end{array} \right\rvert\, \begin{array}{l}\mathbf{2 0 0 2} \\ \mathbf{\%}\end{array}\right)$

### 7.7 Frequency of Sex in the Past 30 Days

The proportion of respondents that did not have sexual intercourse has decreased sharply from $23.6 \%$ in 2007 to $9.5 \%$ in 2012, and then slightly increased to $12.2 \%$ in 2017. The mean and median are 3.5 and 3 times in the past 30 days respectively and these figures have decreased comparing to 2007 and 2012. (Table 7.7.1)

Similar to the findings in 2007, those women aged below 25 had the highest frequency (5.2) of having sex. The older the age, the less frequent the women had sexual intercourse. (Table 7.7.2)

In 2017, respondents with higher education level had more sex in the past 30 days compared to respondents with lower education level. (Table 7.7.3)

The mean frequency of sex decreased with increasing number of parities. The proportion of respondents who had no parities had the lowest frequency of sex comparing to 2007 and 2012. (4.1 times) (Table 7.7.4)

Sexual satisfaction, marital satisfaction and interest in sex life were all related to the frequency of sex. The higher the sexual or marital satisfaction or interest in sex, the higher mean frequency of sex the women had. (Table 7.7.6-7.7.8)

Table 7.7.1 Distribution of frequency of sex in the past 30 days, 2007-2017

| Number of sexes in the past 30 <br> days | $\mathbf{2 0 0 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> \% |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| None | 23.6 | 9.5 | 12.2 |
| Once | 7.4 | 7.2 | 9.5 |
| Twice | 13.5 | 14.9 | 13.7 |
| Thrice | 11.4 | 13.3 | 12.0 |
| Four times | 13.3 | 14.1 | 13.2 |
| $5-8$ times | 20.3 | 25.1 | 18.5 |
| 9-12 times | 6.7 | 9.9 | 3.8 |
| 13 times or more | 3.6 | 2.3 | 0.7 |
| No response | 0.1 | 3.6 | 16.3 |
| Mean (times) | $\mathbf{4 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{4 . 4}$ | $\mathbf{3 . 5}$ |
| Median | $\mathbf{3}$ | $\mathbf{4}$ | $\mathbf{3}$ |
| Mode | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{2}$ | $\mathbf{2}$ |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 4}$ |
| Base: All female respondents |  |  |  |

Table 7.7.2 Mean of frequency of sex in the past 30 days by age, $2007-2017$

| Age | $\mathbf{2 0 0 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Below 25 | 6.6 | 7.4 | 5.2 |
| $25-29$ | 5.3 | 5.8 | 4.4 |
| $30-34$ | 4.5 | 5.1 | 3.7 |
| $35-39$ | 3.8 | 4.2 | 3.7 |
| $40-44$ | 3.5 | 4.1 | 3.4 |
| $45-49$ | 3.3 | 3.4 | 2.8 |
| Base: All female respondents |  |  |  |

Table 7.7.3 Mean of frequency of sex in the past 30 days by educational attainment, 2007-2017

| Educational attainment | $\mathbf{2 0 0 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Below primary | 2.4 | 4.0 | 3.0 |
| Primary | 3.3 | 3.0 | 2.6 |
| Secondary | 3.9 | 4.4 | 3.5 |
| Matriculation | 4.2 | 4.9 | 3.8 |
| Post-secondary | 3.9 | 4.6 | 3.5 |
| Others | 2.9 | --- | --- |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 4}$ |

Base: All female respondents
Table 7.7.4 Mean of frequency of sex in the past 30 days by number of parities, 2007-2017

| Number of parities | $\mathbf{2 0 0 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| No parity | 4.5 | 5.7 | 4.1 |
| 1 parity | 3.7 | 4.3 | 3.3 |
| 2 parities | 3.8 | 3.9 | 3.3 |
| 3 parities or above | 3.2 | 3.3 | 3.4 |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 4}$ |
| Base: All female respondents |  |  |  |

Table 7.7.5 Mean of frequency of sex in the past 30 days by sexual satisfaction, 2007-2017

| Sexual satisfaction | $\mathbf{2 0 0 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Satisfied | 4.3 | 5.2 | 4.0 |
| Average | 3.2 | 2.8 | 2.2 |
| Dissatisfied | 1.2 | 1.4 | 0.5 |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 4}$ |
| Base: All female respondents |  |  |  |

Table 7.7.6 Mean of frequency of sex in the past 30 days by marital satisfaction, 2007-2017

| Marital satisfaction | $\mathbf{2 0 0 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Satisfied | 4.0 | 4.8 | 3.8 |
| Average | 3.3 | 3.5 | 2.4 |
| Dissatisfied | 1.4 | 0.9 | 0.7 |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 4}$ |
| Base: All female respondents |  |  |  |

Table 7.7.7 Mean of frequency of sex in the past 30 days by interest in sex life, 2007-2017

| Interest in sex life | $\mathbf{2 0 0 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Interested | 4.8 | 5.9 | 4.1 |
| Average | 3.5 | 3.4 | 2.6 |
| Not interested | 1.4 | 1.6 | 1.3 |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 4}$ |
| Base: All female respondents |  |  |  |

### 7.8 Factors Affecting Sex Life

When women were asked about what factors were harmful to their sex life, "small living space" was considered the major factor, the figure has risen from approximately $10 \%$ in previous years to $27.5 \%$ in 2017. Unlike past survey, factors related to limited living space have become the major concerns that affecting sex life. Other factors include "living with children" ( $26.2 \%$ ) and "work pressure" ( $18.9 \%$ ). However, decreasing proportion (from $38.8 \%$ in 2012 to $26.2 \%$ in 2017) of women thought that there were no factors hindering their sex life. (Table 7.8.1)

Table 7.8.1 Distribution of factors affecting sex life, 2002-2017

| Factors | $\begin{aligned} & 2002 \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2007 \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2012 \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2017 \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Pressure |  |  |  |  |
| Work pressure | 20.7 | 23.1 | 26.7 | 18.9 |
| Pressure from housework | 8.5 | 10.3 | 13.2 | 8.3 |
| Financial burden | 13.5 | 13.0 | 12.8 | 13.7 |
| Other pressure | 6.1 | 5.6 | 6.6 | 10.2 |
| Limited living space |  |  |  |  |
| Living with children | 14.7 | 17.9 | 15.0 | 26.2 |
| Small living space | 10.5 | 13.6 | 10.7 | 27.5 |
| Living with parents | --- | 5.6 | 4.8 | 6.1 |
| Unmatched timing |  |  |  |  |
| Schedule does not match with working time of spouse | 13.3 | 17.0 | 14.4 | 13.8 |
| Spouse need to work in other countries | 11.5 | 17.5 | 8.2 | 5.9 |
| I have to work in other countries | 13.4 | 3.4 | 2.0 | 2 |
| Health |  |  |  |  |
| Health problems | 8.7 | 14.8 | 8.8 | 10.7 |
| Tired | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.2 | 0.5 |
| Poor relationship |  |  |  |  |
| Poor relationship of couples | --- | 10.7 | 4.0 | 4.4 |
| Others |  |  |  |  |
| Afraid of pregnancy | --- | 0.1 | 0.1 | --- |
| Moody / psychological problems | 0.2 | --- | 0.1 | --- |
| Pregnant now | --- | --- | 0.2 | --- |
| Menopause | --- | --- | 0.1 | --- |
| Other causes | --- | --- | --- | 0.7 |
| No factors that hinder my sexual life | 35.6 | 23.5 | 38.8 | 26.2 |
| No response | 0.0 | 2.7 | 0.5 | 0.3 |
| Total respondents | 1,607 | 1,510 | 1,518 | 1,514 |
| Base: All female respondents |  |  |  |  |

### 7.9 Sex Problems

The same as that in 2012, $83.7 \%$ of the respondents' spouse did not encounter any problems in sex interest. However, $10.4 \%$ of the respondents were not interested in sex, and the figure was higher than that in 2012 (7.0\%). (Table 7.9.1)

Nearly $90 \%$ of respondents' spouses did not encounter any problems of erection and ejaculation. $94.5 \%$ of respondents' spouse did not take stamina medicine in order to enhance sexual ability. The distribution was similar to that in 2012. (Table 7.9.2-7.9.4)

Respondents were asked if they face any sexual problems consistently for three months in the past year. More than $90 \%$ of the respondents did not face any problems. (Table 7.9.5)

Table 7.9.1 Distribution of respondents' spouse on the problems of sex interest, 2012-2017

| Sex interest | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| No problem | 83.7 | 83.7 |
| Not interested | 7.0 | 10.4 |
| Too interested | 1.3 | 0.7 |
| Not sure | 6.9 | 4.7 |
| No response | 1.1 | 0.5 |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 4}$ |
| Base: All female respondents |  |  |

Table 7.9.2 Distribution of respondents' spouse on the problems of erection, 2012-2017

| Erection | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| No problem | 88.4 | 90.6 |
| Cannot erect | 0.7 | 0.3 |
| Cannot maintain erection | 2.4 | 2.0 |
| Not sure | 7.2 | 6.0 |
| No response | 1.3 | 1.1 |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 4}$ |
| Base: All female respondents |  |  |

Table 7.9.3 Distribution of respondents' spouse on the problems of ejaculation, 2012-2017

| Ejaculation | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| No problem | 89.1 | 90.2 |
| Premature ejaculation | 1.6 | 1.7 |
| Cannot ejaculate | 0.5 | 0.9 |
| Not sure | 7.5 | 6.1 |
| No response | 1.2 | 1.1 |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 4}$ |
| Base: All female respondents |  |  |

Table 7.9.4 Distribution of respondents' spouse on whether taking stamina medicine, 2012-2017
$\left.\left.\begin{array}{|l|l|l|}\hline \text { Take stamina medicine in order to } \\ \text { enhance sexual ability }\end{array} \quad \begin{array}{l}\mathbf{2 0 1 2} \\ \mathbf{\%}\end{array}\right) ~ \begin{array}{l}\mathbf{2 0 1 7} \\ \mathbf{\%}\end{array}\right]$

Table 7.9.5 Distribution of respondents on whether facing any sexual problems, 2012-2017

| Prevalence of the following problems <br> consistently for three months in the past year | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> \% | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| No sexual illusion during sex | 10.5 | 7.8 |
| Not excited during sex | 10.3 | 9.1 |
| Vagina is dry | 9.2 | 8.5 |
| No sexual climax | 8.6 | 8.4 |
| Reach climax before sex | 4.9 | 3.7 |
| Reach climax only after sex | 8.6 | 6.9 |
| Painful during sex | 8.3 | 8.3 |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 4}$ |
| Base: All female respondents |  |  |

### 7.10 Professional Advice on Counselling

Majority of the respondents claimed that she and her spouse did not consult the doctors on the sex problems. However, $4.7 \%$ of female respondents were not sure whether their spouse consult the doctors. (Table 7.10.1)

Slightly less than $90 \%$ of female did not consult anyone because of sex problems while only $74.4 \%$ said that their spouse did not consult anyone. $15.4 \%$ of them did not know whether their spouse consult anyone or not. Compared with that in 2012, more women claimed that they consulted sex problem with other people. $(6.7 \%$ in 2012, $10.9 \%$ in 2017) Among those who consulted someone for the sex problems, "friends" (female: $6.0 \%$, spouse: $3.6 \%$ ) and "medicine professionals" (female: $2.9 \%$, spouse: $1.7 \%$ ) were the most popular consulting targets. (Table 7.10.2)

Table 7.10.1 Distribution of respondents on whether consulting the doctors on the sex problems, 2012-2017

| Consult the doctors on the <br> sex problems | 2012 <br> \% |  | 2017 <br> \% |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | Respondents | Spouse | Respondents | Spouse |
| Yes | 1.9 | 1.0 | 1.7 | 0.9 |
| No | 96.4 | 91.7 | 95.7 | 93.1 |
| Not sure | --- | 7.1 | --- | 4.7 |
| No response | 1.7 | 0.2 | 2.6 | 1.3 |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 8}$ |  |  |  |
| Base: All female respondents |  |  |  |  |

Table 7.10.2 Distribution of respondents on whether consulting anyone on the sex problems, 2012-2017

| Consult anyone because of sex <br> problems | 2012 <br> \% |  |  | 2017 <br> \% |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :---: |
|  | Respondents | Spouse | Respondents | Spouse |  |
| Yes | 6.7 | 3.0 | 10.9 | 6.5 |  |
| - Friends | 3.9 | 1.4 | 6.0 | 3.6 |  |
| - Medicine professionals | 1.6 | 1.3 | 2.9 | 1.7 |  |
| - Newspapers, magazines, e-mail | 0.9 | 0.1 | 0.7 | 0.7 |  |
| - FPAHK | 0.8 | 0.6 | 1.6 | 1.1 |  |
| - Parents | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.5 | 0.3 |  |
| - Brothers and sisters | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.9 | 0.3 |  |
| - Relatives | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.4 |  |
| - Radio or hotline | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.2 |  |
| - Forum | 0.1 | 0.1 | --- | --- |  |
| - Social workers | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.1 |  |
| No | 93.0 | 73.3 | 87.8 | 77.4 |  |
| Not sure | NA | 23.2 | 0.0 | 15.4 |  |
| No response | 0.1 | 0.5 | 1.3 | 0.7 |  |
| Total respondents |  |  |  |  |  |
| Base: All female respondents | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 8}$ |  | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 4}$ |  |  |

More respondents did not consider they need any professional advice or counseling about sexual subjects in 2017 comparing to that in 2007. ( $72.0 \%$ in 2007 increased to $88.2 \%$ in 2017) The sexual subjects they would like to seek professional advice or counseling were "conflicts between couples" ( $8.9 \%$ ), "conflicts of work and family" $(5.3 \%)$ and "new contraceptive methods" (5.2\%). The ranking did not change compared to that in 2012. (Table 7.10.3)

Table 7.10.3 Distribution of sexual subjects or family related that respondents would like to have professional advice or counseling, 2002-2017

| Sexual subjects or family related issues | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Conflicts between couples | 11.4 | 10.7 | 6.3 | 8.9 |
| Conflicts of work and family | 7.0 | 6.8 | 5.1 | 5.3 |
| New contraceptive methods | 5.1 | 6.5 | 4.7 | 5.2 |
| Sexual harmonization | 3.9 | 5.6 | 3.8 | 5.1 |
| Relationship between the mother and the daughter-in-law | 2.1 | 2.1 | 2.8 | 3.6 |
| Sexual intercourse technique | 1.5 | 3.1 | 2.8 | 2.7 |
| Methods for encountering extramarital affairs | 3.7 | 2.4 | 2.0 | 1.6 |
| Prevention and medication of sexual transmitted diseases | 1.7 | 2.2 | 1.7 | 1.5 |
| Prevention and medication of sexual dysfunction | 1.7 | 1.8 | 1.2 | 1.1 |
| Prevention and medication of AIDS | 1.4 | 1.3 | 0.9 | 0.7 |
| New methods of induced abortion (new contraceptive methods) | 0.2 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.3 |
| Abnormal sexual behavior | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.1 |
| Methods of teaching children | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | --- |
| Pregnancy problem | --- | 0.1 | 0.1 | --- |
| Not necessary | 71.6 | 72.0 | 84.4 | 88.2 |
| Other | --- | --- | --- | 0.3 |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{1 , 6 0 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 4}$ |
| Base: All female respondents |  |  |  |  |

## Chapter 8 KAP Survey for Males: Respondent Profile

This is the fifth time the "Knowledge, Attitude and Practice" study on family planning to collect information from husbands of the female respondents. The objective of the exercise is to compare the differences in knowledge, attitude and practice between husbands and wives. If possible, analysis will focus on the differences within the couples.

A total of 1,059 husband questionnaires were received. In the following parts, we will report the findings of 1,059 males.

### 8.1 Age Structure

$63.0 \%$ of husbands were aged 40 or above, which has decreased by $6.7 \%$ and $1.4 \%$ when compared to the figure in 2007 and 2012 respectively. The mean age of both husbands and wives have slightly increased when compared with 2012. (Husband: from 42.6 to 43.3; Wife: from 37.3 to 38.8) (Table 8.1.1)

Table 8.1.1 Distribution of husbands and wives by age, 1997 - 2017

| Age | 1997 |  | 2002 |  | 2007 |  | 2012 |  | 2017 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Husband <br> \% | Wife \% | Husband $\%$ | Wife \% | Husband <br> \% | Wife \% | Husband <br> \% | Wife \% | Husband <br> \% | Wife <br> \% |
| Under 25 | 0.8 | 1.5 | 0.8 | 1.8 | 0.6 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 2.8 | 0.8 | 1.9 |
| 25-29 | 3.7 | 8.4 | 4.4 | 9.0 | 3.6 | 7.4 | 5.1 | 8.1 | 4.6 | 9.5 |
| 30-34 | 12.3 | 22.8 | 13.0 | 20.1 | 9.7 | 16.8 | 12.1 | 18.2 | 12.9 | 17.8 |
| 35-39 | 23.5 | 26.2 | 17.3 | 23.2 | 16.2 | 22.9 | 17.3 | 24.3 | 18.8 | 22.5 |
| 40-44 | 21.5 | 24.7 | 23.5 | 23.9 | 21.0 | 25.5 | 23.4 | 26.3 | 18.0 | 22.2 |
| 45-49 | 24.7 | 16.4 | 22.9 | 22.1 | 24.4 | 26.2 | 20.9 | 20.0 | 20.2 | 26.2 |
| 50 or above | 14.0 | --- | 18.1 | --- | 24.3 | --- | 20.1 | --- | 24.6 | --- |
| Summary |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 40 or above | 60.2 | 41.1 | 64.5 | 46.0 | 69.7 | 51.7 | 64.4 | 46.3 | 63.0 | 47.4 |
| Mean age | 42.1 | 38.5 | 42.4 | 38.2 | 43.7 | 39.2 | 42.6 | 37.3 | 43.3 | 38.8 |
| Total respondent | 871 | 871 | 1,147 | 1,147 | 770 | 770 | 1,059 | 1,059 | 1.059 | 1,059 |
| Base: All male respondents and their wives |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

### 8.2 Educational Attainment and Working Status

In terms of educational attainment, most of the couples have attained secondary level and the figures were quite similar to that of 2007. The proportion of the couples that attained post-secondary has increased sharply when compared to 2007. (Husbands: $18.7 \%$ in 2007 to $30.1 \%$ in 2017; Wives: $16.0 \%$ in 2007 to $29.3 \%$ in 2017) There were more husbands that work for full-time job than the wives. ( $91.4 \%$ for husbands and $50.9 \%$ for wives) (Table 8.2.1 \& 8.2.2)

Table 8.2.1 Distribution of husbands and wives by educational attainment, 1997-2017

| Educational | 1997 |  | 2002 |  | 2007 |  | 2012 |  | 2017 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Husband $\%$ | Wife <br> \% | Husband $\%$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Wife } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | Husband $\%$ | Wife $\%$ | Husband $\%$ | Wife \% | Husband $\%$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Wife } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ |
| Below primary | 1.6 | 2.3 | 1.4 | 1.9 | 0.6 | 0.6 | --- | 0.1 | --- | 0.1 |
| Primary | 24.3 | 30.7 | 17.0 | 16.9 | 12.7 | 9.9 | 8.0 | 6.0 | 4.5 | 5.9 |
| Secondary | 58.2 | 58.6 | 63.4 | 63.6 | 67.4 | 73.1 | 66.2 | 72.0 | 65.3 | 64.7 |
| Post-second ary | 15.6 | 8.0 | 18.2 | 17.5 | 18.7 | 16.0 | 25.4 | 21.7 | 30.1 | 29.3 |
| Others | --- | --- | --- | --- | 0.5 | 0.4 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| No response | 0.2 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | --- | --- | 0.4 | --- | --- | --- |
| Total \% | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total respondents | 871 | 871 | 1,147 | 1,147 | 770 | 770 | 1,059 | 1,059 | 1,059 | 1,059 |
| Base: All male respondents and their wives |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Table 8.2.2 Distribution of husbands and wives by couples' working status, $1997-2017$

| Working | 1997 |  | 2002 |  | 2007 |  | 2012 |  | 2017 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Husband $\%$ | Wife $\%$ | Husband $\%$ | Wife \% | Husband $\%$ | Wife $\%$ | Husband $\%$ | Wife \% | Husband $\%$ | Wife <br> \% |
| Full-time job | 90.6 | 49.9 | 87.7 | 53.2 | 89.5 | 56.2 | 93.0 | 55.6 | 91.4 | 50.9 |
| Not-working | 5.7 | 48.0 | 9.9 | 40.4 | 7.3 | 36.6 | 4.2 | 34.4 | 4.3 | 36.8 |
| Part-time job | 2.1 | 1.8 | 2.4 | 6.5 | 3.2 | 7.1 | 2.8 | 10.0 | 4.1 | 12.3 |
| Unidentifiable | 1.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| No response | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| Total \% | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total respondents | 871 | 871 | 1,147 | 1,147 | 770 | 770 | 1,059 | 1,059 | 1,059 | 1,059 |
| Base: All male respondents and their wives |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Though majority of the couples were both working full-time (47.2\%), another one third ( $32.8 \%$ ) of the couples were that the husbands were working full time while their wives were not working. The proportion of husbands that were working full-time while their wives working part-time have significantly increased from $1.6 \%$ in 1997 to $11.5 \%$ in 2017. (Table 8.2.3)

The proportion of husbands that were working as sales and related job decreased to $16.9 \%$ in 2017 compared to that in 2012. The proportion of respondents who did arts and crafts related job has risen from $7.4 \%$ in 2012 to $12.3 \%$ in 2017. (Table 8.2.4)

Table 8.2.3 Distribution of couples by couples' working status, 1997-2017

| Occupation | $\mathbf{1 9 9 7}$ <br> \% | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ <br> \% | $\mathbf{2 0 0 7}$ <br> \% | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> \% | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> \% | Linear <br> Trend |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Both had full-time job | 47.7 | 47.6 | 51.0 | 52.1 | 47.2 | NS |
| Husband full-time; wife not-working | 45.5 | 34.5 | 32.2 | 31.9 | 32.8 | NS |
| Husband full-time; wife part-time | 1.6 | 5.6 | 6.2 | 8.9 | 11.5 | $\uparrow \uparrow$ |
| Husband not-working; wife working | 2.4 | 5.6 | 4.3 | 2.0 | 2.2 | NS |
| Both not-working | 2.5 | 4.3 | 3.0 | 1.3 | 2.0 | NS |
| Husband part-time, wife working | --- | --- | 1.8 | 1.5 | 1.4 | NS |
| Husband part-time, wife not working | --- | --- | --- | 1.1 | 2.1 | NS |
| Husband not working, wife part-time | --- | --- | --- | 0.9 | 0.2 | NS |
| Both had part-time job | --- | --- | 0.5 | 0.2 | 0.6 | NS |
| Total \% | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{8 7 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 1 4 7}$ | $\mathbf{7 7 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 9}$ |  |
| Base: All male respondents and their wives <br> $\uparrow \uparrow:$ Significant increasing trend for the period $1997-2012 ; p<.01$ <br> NS: Insignificant increasing or decreasing trend |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Table 8.2.4 Distribution of husbands working by occupation, 1997-2017

| Occupation | $\mathbf{1 9 9 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Sales | 17.9 | 11.6 | 18.6 | 21.8 | 16.9 |
| Machinist | 14.4 | 13.2 | 15.8 | 13.6 | 15.1 |
| Administration | 14.1 | 18.2 | 14.9 | 14.2 | 13.1 |
| Professional | 14.6 | 6.1 | 13.9 | 15.3 | 17.8 |
| Non-technical | 7.9 | 0.0 | 13.2 | 10.2 | 11.5 |
| Clerical | 6.1 | 4.4 | 8.1 | 6.5 | 7.7 |
| Associate professional | 6.8 | 11.8 | 8.0 | 7.9 | 5.0 |
| Arts and crafts | 12.2 | 21.9 | 7.0 | 7.4 | 12.3 |
| Fisheries and agriculture | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.4 | --- | --- |
| Elementary occupations | --- | 9.1 | --- | --- | --- |
| Others | 1.7 | 0.1 | --- | 1.5 | 0.7 |
| No response | 4.0 | 3.7 | --- | 1.7 | --- |
| Total \% | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{8 0 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 3 4}$ | $\mathbf{6 8 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 1 4}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 1 1}$ |

Base: Male respondents who had full time or part time work

### 8.3 Place of Birth and Marital Status

There were more husbands who were permanent resident than wives. (Husband: 94.0\%; wife: 83.9\%) (Table 8.3.1)

The proportion of husbands who were born in Hong Kong was increasing continuously till 2012, (from $60.5 \%$ in 1997 to $77.1 \%$ in 2012) and then dropped to $65.8 \%$ in 2017. The proportions of wives who were born in Hong Kong were increasing till 2012 and reach the lowest in 2017. (48.8\%) (Table 8.3.2)

Regarding the marital status, majority of the husbands and the wives were at their first time of marriage. The proportion was decreasing from $94.5 \%$ in 1997 to $89.5 \%$ in 2017.The proportion of husbands that were not the first time of marriage and the wives were the first time of marriage has increased from $2.3 \%$ in 1997 to $5.5 \%$ in 2017. (Table 8.3.3)

Table 8.3.1 Distribution of permanent resident, 2012-2017

| Permanent <br> Resident | 2012 |  |  | 2017 |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :---: |
|  | Husband <br> \% | Wife <br> \% | Husband <br> \% | Wife <br> $\%$ |  |
| Yes | 97.1 | 89.0 | 94.0 | 83.9 |  |
| No | 2.9 | 11.0 | 5.8 | 16.1 |  |
| Other | --- | --- | 0.2 | --- |  |
| Total \% | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |
| Total <br> respondents | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 0 9}$ |  |
| Base: All male respondents and their wives |  |  |  |  |  |

Table 8.3.2 Distribution of husbands and wives by place of birth, 1997 - 2017

| Place of birth | $\mathbf{1 9 9 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | Husband <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | Wife <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | Husband <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | Wife <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | Husband <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | Wife <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | Husband <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | Wife <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | Husband <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | Wife <br> $\%$ |
| Born in Hong <br> Kong | 60.5 | 68.5 | 64.7 | 62.2 | 69.2 | 58.3 | 77.1 | 62.2 | 65.8 | 48.8 |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{8 7 1}$ | $\mathbf{8 7 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 1 4 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 1 4 7}$ | $\mathbf{7 7 0}$ | $\mathbf{7 7 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 9}$ |
| Base: All male respondents and their wives |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Table 8.3.3 Distribution of husbands and wives by number of marriages, 1997-2017

| Number of marriages | $\mathbf{1 9 9 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Both first | 94.5 | 94.4 | 93.6 | 86.9 | 89.5 |
| Husband not first, wife first | 2.3 | 3.1 | 3.5 | 6.2 | 5.5 |
| Husband first, wife not first | 1.6 | 2.0 | 1.9 | 3.4 | 3.1 |
| Both not first | 0.6 | 0.4 | 0.9 | 2.9 | 1.9 |
| No response | 0.5 | 0.0 | --- | 0.6 | 0.0 |
| Total \% | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{8 7 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 1 4 7}$ | $\mathbf{7 7 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 9}$ |
| Base: All male respondents and their wives |  |  |  |  |  |

### 8.4 Religion

Similar to that in 2012, slightly more wives had some kinds of religious belief than their husbands. (Table 8.4.1)

Among those who had religious belief, $36.8 \%$ of husbands and $41.0 \%$ of wife believed in Christian while $31.6 \%$ of husbands and $12.4 \%$ of wives believed in Buddhist. (Table 8.4.2)

Table 8.4.1 Distribution of husband and wife by religion, 2012-2017

| Religion | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | Husband <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | Wife <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | Husband <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | Wife <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| Yes | 19.5 | 23.5 | 19.7 | 23.7 |
| No | 80.5 | 76.5 | 80.3 | 76.3 |
| Total \% | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 9}$ |
| Base: All male respondents and their wives |  |  |  |  |

Table 8.4.2 Distribution of husband and wife by types of religion, 2012-2017

| Types of religion | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | Husband <br> \% | Wife <br> \% | Husband <br> \% | Wife <br> \% |
| Christian | 40.6 | 43.9 | 36.8 | 41.0 |
| Buddhist | 25.1 | 26.8 | 31.6 | 29.1 |
| Catholic | 14.5 | 15.1 | 10.0 | 12.4 |
| Ancestor Worship | 16.9 | 12.3 | 12.0 | 9.6 |
| Islam | 1.4 | 2.0 | 3.8 | 3.2 |
| Taoist | 2.9 | 1.7 | 4.3 | 3.6 |
| Others | 0.5 | 0.3 | 1.5 | 1.2 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Total \% | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{2 0 7}$ | $\mathbf{3 5 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 9}$ | $\mathbf{2 5 1}$ |
| Base: Those male respondents and wife who believe in religion |  |  |  |  |

### 8.5 Income

$34.6 \%$ of husband had their personal income contributed to $81-100 \%$ of the household income while only $2.6 \%$ of wives contributed to this proportion. On the whole, about $80 \%$ of husbands contributed at least half to the household income and $17.2 \%$ of wives do that. It indicates that husbands play an important role in the contribution of household income. The distribution did not change much from 2012 to 2017. (Table 8.5.1)

Table 8.5.1 Percentage of personal income proportion among household income, 2012-2017

| Percentage of Personal <br> Income Proportion among <br> Household Income |  |  |  | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | Husband <br> \% | Wife <br> \% | Husband <br> \% | Wife <br> \% |
| $0-20 \%$ | 0.9 | 7.2 | 0.8 | 7.6 |
| $21-40 \%$ | 5.0 | 37.4 | 4.7 | 35.9 |
| $41-50 \%$ | 14.2 | 41.2 | 13.5 | 39.3 |
| $51-60 \%$ | 25.1 | 9.7 | 27.3 | 11.7 |
| $61-80 \%$ | 23.3 | 2.7 | 19.0 | 3.0 |
| $81-100 \%$ | 31.2 | 1.8 | 34.6 | 2.5 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Total \% | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{1 , 0 1 4}$ | $\mathbf{9 8 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 1 1}$ | $\mathbf{6 6 9}$ |
| Base: All husbands and female respondents who have full-time job |  |  |  |  |

### 8.6 Married Life

$92.6 \%$ of husbands and $95.0 \%$ of wives have married for once only. There were more husbands ( $85.3 \%$ ) who were permanent resident at time of marriage/ cohabitation than wives ( $61.3 \%$ ). This number has dropped since 2012. (Table 8.6.1 \& 8.6.2)

Majority of husbands and wives did not have any stepson/ stepdaughter. (Table 8.6.3)

Table 8.6.1 Distribution of husbands and wives by marriage times, 2012-2017

| Marriage times | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | Husband <br> \% | Wife <br> \% | Husband <br> \% | Wife <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| 1 | 90.3 | 93.6 | 92.6 | 95.0 |
| 2 | 8.4 | 5.9 | 6.6 | 4.6 |
| 3 or above | 0.8 | 0.5 | 0.8 | 0.3 |
| No response | 0.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Mean | $\mathbf{1 . 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 . 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 . 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 . 1}$ |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 9}$ |
| Base: All male respondents and their wives |  |  |  |  |

Table 8.6.2 Distribution of the permanent husbands and wives during marriage/ cohabitation, 2012-2017

| Permanent resident at <br> time of marriage/ <br> cohabitation | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | Husband <br> \% | Wife <br> \% | Husband <br> \% | Wife <br> \% |
| Yes | 92.3 | 73.6 | 85.3 | 61.3 |
| No | 7.6 | 26.3 | 14.4 | 38.7 |
| No response | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.4 | 0.0 |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 9}$ |
| Base: All male respondents and their wives |  |  |  |  |

Table 8.6.3 Distribution of husbands and wives on the number of stepson/ stepdaughters, 2012-2017

| Number of <br> stepson/stepdaughters | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | Husband <br> \% | Wife <br> \% | Husband <br> \% | Wife <br> \% |
| 0 | 98.2 | 97.8 | 93.9 | 97.6 |
| 1 | 1.6 | 1.9 | 4.0 | 0.9 |
| 2 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 1.6 | 1.0 |
| $3+$ | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.5 | 0.5 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Total \% | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 9}$ |
| Base: All male respondents and their wives |  |  |  |  |

## Chapter 9 KAP Survey for Males: Parity and Attitudes towards Childbearing

### 9.1 Choice on Parities

Similar to the previous survey, respondents were asked whether they would like to have children (again). Table 9.1.1 gave a cross analysis of the views of the couples. The couples were consistent on whether desiring for more children. Based on the respondents who had opinion on having children (excluding those who did not know or not yet decide on having children), the proportion that both husband and wife who did not want to have children drops from 2002 to 2012 (from $81.7 \%$ in 2002 to $73.3 \%$ in 2012), and then increased to $80.5 \%$ in 2017. (Table 9.1.1)

Table 9.1.1 A 2x2 table for couples desiring more children or not by number of mentions, 1997 - 2017

|  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 1997 \\ & \text { Wife } \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 2002 \\ & \text { Wife } \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 2007 \\ & \text { Wife } \end{aligned}$ |  | 2012 <br> Wife |  | $2017$ <br> Wife |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Count (\%) | No | Yes | No | Yes | No | Yes | No | Yes | No | Yes |
| Husband | No | $\begin{aligned} & 138 \\ & (29.2) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 39 \\ & (8.3) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 615 \\ & (81.7) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 9 \\ & (1.2) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 511 \\ & (81.2) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 15 \\ & (2.4) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 574 \\ & (73.3) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 29 \\ & (3.7) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 634 \\ & (80.5) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 4 \\ & (0.5) \end{aligned}$ |
|  | Yes | $\begin{aligned} & 280 \\ & (59.3) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 15 \\ & (3.2) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 32 \\ & (4.2) \end{aligned}$ | 97 (12.9) | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 30 \\ & (4.8) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 73 \\ & (11.6) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 26 \\ & (3.3) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 154 \\ & (19.7) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 18 \\ & (2.3) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 132 \\ & (16.8) \end{aligned}$ |

Base: Husband and wife who have opinion on having children

There was no significant difference in the prevalence of abortion between couples who have discussed number of children and those who have not. (Table 9.1.2)

Table 9.1.2 Distribution of abortion and discussion the number of children with partner, 2007-2017

| Ever abortion | Discussion about the number of children with partner (column \%) |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ |  |  |  |
|  | Yes | No | Yes | No | Yes | No |
|  | 15.1 | 18.1 | 13.6 | 17.9 | 11.4 | 14.5 |
| Yes | 84.9 | 81.9 | 84.0 | 78.5 | 86.3 | 82.1 |
| No | --- | --- | 2.3 | 3.6 | 2.3 | 3.4 |
| No response | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total \% | $\mathbf{9 1 3}$ | $\mathbf{5 2 4}$ | $\mathbf{6 8 9}$ | $\mathbf{3 6 3}$ | $\mathbf{7 3 0}$ | $\mathbf{3 2 4}$ |
| Total respondents | Base: All male respondents and their wives |  |  |  |  |  |

Males who have discussed with partners on the number of children had a slightly higher proportion ( $60.7 \%$ ) in achieving ideal number of children than those who have not discussed. (58.7\%) (Table 9.1.3)

Table 9.1.3 Distribution of the target children number and discussion the number of children with partner, 2007 - 2017

| Ideal and actual no of <br> children | Discussion about the number of children with partner (column \%) |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ |  |  |  |
|  | Yes | No | Yes | No | Yes | No |
| Actual < Ideal | 27.1 | 24.9 | 38.6 | 40.6 | 33.4 | 28.9 |
| Actual = Ideal | 64.9 | 67.6 | 57.6 | 53.3 | 60.7 | 58.7 |
| Actual > Ideal | 8.0 | 7.5 | 3.8 | 6.1 | 5.9 | 12.5 |
| Total \% | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{7 7 2}$ | $\mathbf{4 3 8}$ | $\mathbf{6 8 7}$ | $\mathbf{3 6 2}$ | $\mathbf{6 2 8}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 8}$ |
| Base: All male respondents except those and their spouse who born infertile |  |  |  |  |  |  |

In $2017,41.0 \%$ of husbands and $46.3 \%$ of wives desired to have two parities. The figure has dropped compared to that in 2012. (Table 9.1.4)

Slightly more wives did not desire to have children (again) (Wives: 68.4\%, husbands: 63.8\%). (Table 9.1.5)
Table 9.1.4 Distribution of the male respondents and their wives on the ideal number of children, 2012-2017

| Ideal Number of children | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ |  |  | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :---: |
|  | Husband <br> \% | Wife <br> \% | Husband <br> \% | Wife <br> \% |  |
| 0 | 5.3 | 7.1 | 6.7 | 6.7 |  |
| 1 | 29.0 | 28.8 | 25.4 | 27.9 |  |
| 2 | 55.2 | 55.5 | 41.0 | 46.2 |  |
| 3 | 8.2 | 7.6 | 5.0 | 5.6 |  |
| 4 or above | 2.2 | 1.0 | 1.2 | 0.9 |  |
| I do not care | --- | --- | 20.7 | 12.6 |  |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 0 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 4}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 3}$ |  |
| Bars |  |  |  |  |  |

Base: All male respondents and their wives except those and the spouse who born infertile

Table 9.1.5 Distribution of the male respondents and their wives on whether desiring children (again), 2012-2017

| Whether desiring children (again) | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ |  |  | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :---: |
|  | Husband <br> \% | Wife <br> \% | Husband <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | Wife <br> \% |  |
| Yes | 19.6 | 20.1 | 17.2 | 15.5 |  |
| No | 61.9 | 64.0 | 63.8 | 68.4 |  |
| Not decided | 12.1 | 9.8 | 14.7 | 13.9 |  |
| Don't know / Never thought about it | 6.2 | 5.6 | 4.4 | 2.3 |  |
| No response | 0.3 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 |  |
| Total \% | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 4}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 3}$ |  |

Base: All male respondents and their wives except those and the spouse who born infertile

Regarding the reasons for desiring more children, the proportion of "I like children" has doubled in 2017 for both parties ( $60.1 \%$ for husbands, $59.6 \%$ for wives) compared to that in 2012. The proportion of "to carry on the family line" has also increased since 2012 ( $39.8 \%$ for husbands, $33.7 \%$ for wives). More than $10 \%$ of the wives had/desired to have children because they thought "Giving birth is an innate ability of females".
Comparatively, only $4.8 \%$ of husbands had the same thoughts. (Table 9.1.6)

Table 9.1.6 Distribution of husbands and wives on the reasons for having/desiring children, 2002-2017

| Reason for having/desiring <br> children | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ |  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 7}$ |  | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | Husband <br> \% | Wife <br> \% | Husband <br> \% | Wife <br> \% | Husband <br> \% | Wife <br> \% | Husband <br> \% | Wife <br> \% |
| To carry on the family line | 38.4 | 3.3 | 17.8 | 16.4 | 29.3 | 19.8 | 39.8 | 33.7 |
| I like children | 37.4 | 26.4 | 56.2 | 52.1 | 27.9 | 32.6 | 60.1 | 59.6 |
| Let the children have partners | --- | 44.7 | 26.0 | 28.8 | 21.5 | 22.5 | 22.2 | 23.4 |
| Children can bring happiness to <br> daily life | 7.9 | 3.5 | 17.8 | 23.3 | 21.5 | 22.8 | 27.7 | 28.0 |
| Will not be lonely when getting <br> old and can be accompanied by <br> children | --- | 8.2 | 13.7 | 15.1 | 19.4 | 17.4 | 26.1 | 28.4 |
| Children is our fruit of love | --- | --- | 12.3 | 15.1 | 15.3 | 15.7 | 21.4 | 20.1 |
| Like to have a big family | 5.3 | 6.4 | 11.0 | 8.2 | 13.5 | 13.9 | 15.2 | 16.6 |
| To maintain the matrimony | 3.3 | 1.6 | 5.5 | 4.1 | 10.1 | 9.7 | 11.2 | 10.4 |
| My spouse wants to have children | --- | 5.0 | 6.8 | 12.3 | 8.3 | 10.3 | 17.9 | 22.0 |
| To be financially supported by the <br> children when getting old | --- | --- | 4.1 | 1.4 | 6.4 | 6.7 | 11.0 | 9.5 |
| Giving birth is an innate ability of <br> females | --- | --- | --- | 8.2 | 5.6 | 14.7 | 4.8 | 13.2 |
| My parents want to have <br> grandchildren | 10.4 | 1.6 | 8.2 | 9.6 | 4.1 | 3.2 | 14.1 | 7.2 |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{7 9}$ | $\mathbf{7 6}$ | $\mathbf{7 3}$ | $\mathbf{7 3}$ | $\mathbf{7 9 1}$ | $\mathbf{8 2 6}$ | $\mathbf{7 9 4}$ | $\mathbf{8 2 4}$ |
| Base: Couples who have or desire to have children |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

For the husbands and wives who did not want to have children, the main reason was that "the financial burden of raising children is heavy". (Husbands: $18.3 \%$, wives: 19.7\%). Another main reason is "too much responsibility for raising children" (Husbands: $12.7 \%$, wives: $12.7 \%$ ). The proportion of "Want to have more personal time and development space" for wives was nearly 3 times the proportion for husbands. (Table 9.1.7).

Table 9.1.7 Distribution of reasons for male respondents and their wives who desire no children, 2017

| Main reasons for desiring to have no children | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | Husband <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | Wife <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| The financial burden of raising children is heavy | 18.3 | 19.7 |
| Have enough children | 2.8 | 1.4 |
| Too much responsibility for raising children | 12.7 | 12.7 |
| Too busy at work | 4.2 | 2.8 |
| Too old | 12.7 | 8.5 |
| Too many children, therefore with housing problems | 4.2 | 2.8 |
| I or husband do not like children | 11.3 | 11.3 |
| Want to have more personal time and development space | 5.6 | 14.1 |
| Too much housework, no time to take care of the child | 1.4 | 2.8 |
| Worried about pregnancy and giving birth | 2.8 | 2.8 |
| Do not want to restrict the children | 9.9 | 5.6 |
| Hard to adapt to the education system | 2.8 | 4.2 |
| The society is unsuitable for raising children | 9.9 | 4.2 |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{7 1}$ | $\mathbf{7 1}$ |
| Base: Those male respondents and their wives who did not want to have children except those respondents <br> or their spouse who born infertile |  |  |

For the respondents that desired to have one child, husbands and wives shared similar views. $32.5 \%$ of husbands and $26.5 \%$ of wives thought that "the financial burden of raising children is heavy" was the main reason. More wives ( $24.1 \%$ ) thought that "too much responsibility for raising children" than husbands ( $19.0 \%$ ). "Have enough children" was also another main reason. (Husbands: 24.6\%, wives: 22.4\%) (Table 9.1.8)

Table 9.1.8 Distribution of reasons for male respondents and their wives who desire only one child, 2017

| Main reasons for desiring to have one child | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | Husband <br> \% | Wife <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| The financial burden of raising children is heavy | 32.5 | 26.5 |
| Have enough children | 24.6 | 22.4 |
| Giving birth to many children may affect mother's health | 1.1 | 0.0 |
| Too much responsibility for raising children | 19.0 | 24.1 |
| Too busy at work | 5.2 | 2.4 |
| Too old | 4.1 | 3.4 |
| Too many children, therefore with housing problems | 4.5 | 6.8 |
| I hope to give every child as much education as possible | 2.2 | 2.7 |
| I or husband do not like children | 0.0 | 0.3 |
| Want to have more personal time and development space | 2.2 | 1.7 |
| Too much housework, no time to take care of the child | 0.4 | 2.0 |
| Worried about pregnancy and giving birth | 0.0 | 1.0 |
| Do not want to restrict the children | 0.4 | 0.3 |
| Hard to adapt to the education system | 1.5 | 0.7 |
| The society is unsuitable for raising children | 0.4 | 2.0 |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{2 6 8}$ | $\mathbf{2 9 4}$ |
| Bar |  |  |

Base: Those male respondents and their wives who wanted to have one child except those respondents or
their spouse who born infertile

More than half of the husbands and wives did not care the gender of the parity. Husbands tended to prefer giving birth to a son (Husbands: $22.3 \%$, wives: $16.7 \%$ ) while wives tended to prefer giving birth to a daughter (Wives: $20.4 \%$, husbands: $9.9 \%$ ) if giving birth to one child only. (Table 9.1.9)

Table 9.1.9 Distribution of fertile husbands and wives on the gender preference of parity, 2012-2017

| Gender preference of parity if giving <br> birth to one child only | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | Husband <br> \% | Wife <br> \% | Husband <br> \% | Wife <br> \% |
| Never mind | 57.6 | 53.3 | 62.8 | 59.7 |
| Son | 30.1 | 20.3 | 22.3 | 16.7 |
| Daughter | 9.2 | 19.7 | 9.9 | 20.4 |
| Never thought of it | 2.3 | 4.2 | 4.3 | 3.0 |
| Don't know | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 0.1 |
| No response | 0.4 | 1.8 | 0.3 | 0.0 |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{7 9 1}$ | $\mathbf{8 2 6}$ | $\mathbf{7 9 4}$ | $\mathbf{8 2 4}$ |
| Bat man |  |  |  |  |

Base: All male respondents and their wives who want to have children or do not want to have children (for those who have children) except those respondents or their spouse who born infertile

For those respondents who would like to give birth to a son but gave birth to a daughter finally, $65.0 \%$ of husbands and $61.6 \%$ of wives would like to give birth to a son again. Comparatively, for those respondents who would like to give birth to a daughter, but she gave birth to a son finally, approximately $50 \%$ of the husbands and wives would like to give birth to a daughter again. (Table 9.1.10 \& 9.1.11)

Table 9.1.10 Distribution of fertile husbands and wives on whether giving birth to a son again if having given birth to a daughter finally, 2012-2017

| Give birth to a son again if give <br> birth to a daughter finally | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | Husband <br> \% | Wife <br> \% | Husband <br> \% | Wife <br> \% |
| Yes | 65.7 | 64.3 | 65.0 | 61.6 |
| No | 23.0 | 22.0 | 21.5 | 26.1 |
| Undecided | 3.8 | 3.6 | 3.4 | 7.2 |
| Never thought of it | 4.2 | 7.1 | 7.3 | 5.1 |
| Not sure | 2.5 | 2.4 | 0.6 | 0.0 |
| No response | 0.8 | 0.6 | 2.3 | 0.0 |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{2 3 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 6 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 7 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 3 8}$ |
| Base: Those male respondents and their wives who would like to give birth to a son |  |  |  |  |

Table 9.1.11 Distribution of fertile husbands and wives on whether giving birth to a daughter again if given birth to a son finally, 2012-2017

| Give birth to a daughter again if give <br> birth to a son finally | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | Husband <br> \% | Wife <br> \% | Husband <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | Wife <br> \% |
| Yes | 49.3 | 45.4 | 48.1 | 50.0 |
| No | 34.2 | 40.5 | 36.7 | 40.5 |
| Undecided | 2.7 | 7.4 | 7.6 | 4.8 |
| Never thought of it | 8.2 | 3.7 | 5.1 | 3.0 |
| Not sure | 5.5 | 2.5 | 1.3 | 1.8 |
| No response | 0.0 | 0.6 | 1.3 | 0.0 |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{7 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 6 3}$ | $\mathbf{7 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 6 8}$ |
| Base: Those male respondents and their wives who would like to give birth to a daughter |  |  |  |  |

### 9.2 Give Birth to the Children If Get Pregnant Accidentally

Close to two third of husbands (66.9\%) and wives (63.1\%) would/possibly would give birth to the children if get pregnant accidentally. (Table 9.2.1)

The main reason for those husbands for giving birth/ possibly giving birth if their wives get pregnant accidentally was "I have the responsibility" ( $50.9 \%$ ), this was the second important reason for wives ( $49.1 \%$ ). For wives, the main reason was "do not want to kill life" ( $52.0 \%$ ) and this was the second important for husbands. (49.1\%) (Table 9.2.2)

On the other hand, the main reason for those husbands and wives that would not/ possibly would not give birth to the children was "we have enough children already" (Husbands: 63.6\%; wives: 60.9\%) followed by "cannot afford to raise the children financially" (Husbands: 39.3\%; wives: 35.2\%) (Table 9.2.3)

Table 9.2.1 Distribution of fertile husbands and wives on whether giving birth to the children if getting pregnant accidentally, 2012-2017

| Give birth to the children if (your <br> wife) get pregnant accidentally | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ |  | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | Husband <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | Wife <br> \% | Husband <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | Wife <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| Yes | 47.4 | 45.4 | 53.3 | 49.1 |
| Possibly yes | 15.1 | 13.7 | 13.6 | 14.0 |
| No | 29.0 | 31.9 | 25.2 | 29.6 |
| Possibly no | 8.4 | 8.7 | 7.9 | 7.3 |
| No response | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 4}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 3}$ |
| Base: All male respondents and their wives except those respondents or their spouse who born infertile |  |  |  |  |

Table 9.2.2 Distribution of husbands and wives on the reasons for giving birth/ possibly giving birth, 2012-2017

| Reasons for giving birth/ possibly giving birth to the <br> children if (your wife) get pregnant accidentally | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | Husband <br> \% | Wife <br> \% | Husband <br> \% | Wife <br> \% |
| I have the responsibility | 47.5 | 42.6 | 50.9 | 49.1 |
| Do not want to kill life | 43.5 | 51.6 | 49.1 | 52.0 |
| Children belong to us | 35.8 | 35.7 | 34.3 | 39.0 |
| I like children | 29.4 | 28.8 | 27.5 | 33.4 |
| It is fate, so just accept it | 27.1 | 28.9 | 34.2 | 32.7 |
| Abortion is incorrect | 18.9 | 21.4 | 16.3 | 20.6 |
| My spouse like children | 16.4 | 13.8 | 18.0 | 17.0 |
| Financial and environmental situation are acceptable | 8.8 | 7.9 | 6.7 | 9.5 |
| Abortion surgery is dangerous | 8.4 | 6.4 | 10.6 | 7.8 |
| Others | 0.9 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.0 |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{6 5 7}$ | $\mathbf{6 2 2}$ | $\mathbf{7 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{6 6 4}$ |
| Base: All male respondents and their wives that would like/ possibly like to give birth to the children if (their wives) get pregnant accidentally |  |  |  |  |

Table 9.2.3 Distribution of husbands and wives on the reasons for not giving birth/ possibly not giving birth, 2012-2017

| Reasons for not giving birth/possibly not giving birth <br> to the children if (your wife) get pregnant accidentally | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | Husband <br> \% | Wife <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | Husband <br> \% | Wife <br> \% |
| We have enough children already | 52.4 | 53.6 | 63.6 | 60.9 |
| Cannot afford to raise up children financially | 42.0 | 43.1 | 39.3 | 35.2 |
| It is not the appropriate time | 13.5 | 15.0 | 29.5 | 25.2 |
| I am not psychologically prepared | 10.4 | 18.7 | 11.5 | 15.4 |
| Socially unstable | 8.7 | 10.3 | 9.7 | 7.7 |
| Worried to be tied up by children | 5.9 | 10.1 | 8.3 | 6.4 |
| Too old | 3.8 | 8.2 | 2.0 | 6.4 |
| I do not like children | 2.8 | 1.9 | 1.7 | 2.1 |
| My character is not suitable to be parents | 1.5 | 1.9 | 2.9 | 2.1 |
| Do not have time | --- | --- | 16.9 | 16.7 |
| Do not have other appropriate people to help | --- | --- | 4.9 | 4.4 |
| Others | 2.0 | 1.9 | 2.2 | 3.4 |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{3 9 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 2 9}$ | $\mathbf{3 4 9}$ | $\mathbf{3 8 9}$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |

[^3]
### 9.3 Housework Distribution and Time Spent on Children

Both husbands and wives said that the actual housework contribution of husbands was only around half of the wives. They all thought that husbands needed to contribute more. (Table 9.3.1)

Both husbands and wives said that wives spent more time than husbands in teaching children. However, wives claimed that they spent much more time in teaching children than what husbands said the time that wives have spent. (Wives: 41.7 hours, Husbands: 38.9 hours). Nevertheless, the ideal hours said by both husbands and wives are quite similar. (Table 9.3.2)

Table 9.3.1 Distribution of husbands and wives on the housework distribution, 2012-2017

| Housework distribution | 2012 |  |  |  | 2017 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Husband |  | Wife |  | Husband |  | Wife |  |
|  | Actual <br> \% | Ideal \% | Actual <br> \% | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Ideal } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | Actual <br> \% | Ideal $\%$ | Actual <br> \% | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Ideal } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ |
| Husband | 27.2 | 30.5 | 25.6 | 32.7 | 28.9 | 30.6 | 27.5 | 34.0 |
| Wife | 54.0 | 50.4 | 54.9 | 48.1 | 55.7 | 52.0 | 56.2 | 48.7 |
| Others | 18.8 | 19.1 | 19.5 | 19.2 | 15.5 | 17.4 | 16.3 | 17.3 |
| Total respondents | 1,044 | 1,044 | 1,050 | 1,050 | 1,053 | 1,053 | 1,053 | 1,053 |

Base: All male respondents and their wives except those respondents or their spouse who born infertile

Table 9.3.2 Distribution of husbands and wives on the mean hours spent in teaching children per week, 2012-2017

| Mean hours spent in <br> teaching children | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | Husband | Wife |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Actual <br> hours | Ideal <br> hours | Actual <br> hours | Ideal <br> hours | Actual <br> hours | Ideal <br> hours | Actual <br> hours | Ideal <br> hours |
| Husband | 16.3 | 22.1 | 18.4 | 22.6 | 16.5 | 22.6 | 16.5 | 24.4 |
| Wife | 23.9 | 34.1 | 32.2 | 33.9 | 38.9 | 41.1 | 41.7 | 43.3 |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{8 1 8}$ | $\mathbf{8 1 8}$ | $\mathbf{8 2 2}$ | $\mathbf{8 2 2}$ | $\mathbf{8 4 8}$ | $\mathbf{8 4 8}$ | $\mathbf{8 4 6}$ | $\mathbf{8 4 6}$ |

Base: All male respondents and their wives except those respondents or their spouse who have at least 1 child

### 9.4 Difficulties in Raising up Children and the Policy to Encourage Giving Birth

There were $32.6 \%$ of husbands and $23.7 \%$ of wives thought that "heavy economic burden" was one of their main difficulties in raising children. Besides, "big responsibility" (Husbands: 22.8\%; wives: 25.2\%) was another main difficulty. There were $7.1 \%$ of husbands said that their difficulty was "lack of time to communicate with children", comparing with only $4.0 \%$ of wives saying so (Table 9.4.1)

Table 9.4.1 Distribution of husbands and wives on the difficulties in raising up children, 2012-2017

| Difficulties in raising up children | 2012 |  | 2017 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Husband \% | $\begin{array}{\|l} \hline \text { Wife } \\ \% \end{array}$ | Husband $\%$ | Wife <br> \% |
| Economic factors: |  |  |  |  |
| Heavy economic burden | 31.9 | 28.7 | 32.6 | 23.7 |
| Personal factors: |  |  |  |  |
| Big responsibility | 24.1 | 25.8 | 22.8 | 25.2 |
| Lack of time to communicate with children | 10.1 | 5.8 | 7.1 | 4.0 |
| Difficult to understand psychology of children | 7.4 | 6.3 | 8.1 | 8.4 |
| Do not know how to communicate with children | 5.9 | 5.8 | 4.1 | 4.8 |
| Children need to face a big pressure | 5.7 | 6.6 | 5.2 | 7.8 |
| Too much protection/ spoil from the elderly | 1.9 | 2.5 | 1.1 | 1.3 |
| Educational factors: |  |  |  |  |
| Children are rebellious and difficult to be taught | 9.7 | 12.8 | 3.6 | 4.5 |
| Afraid that children will be led astray by corrupted social values | 5.0 | 4.6 | 2.9 | 2.0 |
| The education system is difficult to be followed | 4.2 | 4.4 | 4.7 | 5.4 |
| Affect the health/safety of the children | 1.6 | 2.5 | 1.9 | 3.3 |
| Difficult for parents to find support | 0.9 | 1.0 | 0.9 | 1.5 |
| Education and school entrance pressure | --- | --- | 7.5 | 6.8 |
| Others | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.2 |
| No response | 1.0 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 1.0 |
| Total respondents | 1,051 | 1,052 | 1,054 | 1,053 |
| Base: All male respondents and their wives except those respondents or their spouse who born infertile |  |  |  |  |

Husbands and wives shared similar thoughts on the policies that can encourage giving birth. More than half of the husbands and wives thought that "educational subsidies", "medical subsidies", "free children education", "buy/ change/ rent house subsidies", "powdered milk subsidies" and "enhance education quality" were the policies that can encourage giving birth. (Table 9.4.2)

Table 9.4.2 Distribution of male respondents and wives on the policy that can encourage giving birth, 2012-2017

| Policy that can encourage giving birth | 2012 |  | 2017 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Husband \% | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Wife } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | Husband $\%$ | Wife $\%$ |
| Economic encouragement: |  |  |  |  |
| Educational subsidies | 60.3 | 60.6 | 59.8 | 58.3 |
| Medical subsidies | 58.3 | 58.3 | 57.4 | 56.7 |
| Buy/ Change/ Rent house subsidies | 53.6 | 54.0 | 58.4 | 57.4 |
| Powdered milk subsidies | 50.1 | 51.4 | 50.3 | 49.3 |
| Children care subsidies | 49.4 | 50.5 | 50.6 | 50.7 |
| Increase tax allowance of the children | 43.9 | 43.3 | 46.7 | 46.3 |
| Extra tax reduction | 40.5 | 40.9 | 43.8 | 44.3 |
| Birth bonus | 41.9 | 41.0 | 48.7 | 47.1 |
| Lower/ exempt tax on foreign domestic helpers | 31.2 | 32.9 | 37.3 | 36.6 |
| Education: |  |  |  |  |
| Free children education | 56.4 | 57.4 | 55.9 | 55.7 |
| Enhance education quality | 52.8 | 53.7 | 53.7 | 54.5 |
| Small group teaching | 43.3 | 44.6 | 47.2 | 49.4 |
| Enhance the support on the parents: |  |  |  |  |
| Increase nourish and children care services | 48.9 | 51.0 | 50.5 | 50.3 |
| Paid parent-child leave | 47.8 | 50.1 | 47.7 | 48.0 |
| Extend paid maternity leave | 47.5 | 48.5 | 45.4 | 47.3 |
| Father can enjoy paid paternity leave | 47.5 | 47.9 | 46.0 | 47.0 |
| Allow flexible working hours | 47.2 | 49.7 | 46.0 | 47.1 |
| Promotions: |  |  |  |  |
| Increase education on family values | 18.8 | 18.9 | 28.3 | 28.9 |
| Courses to teach you "how to be good parents" | 16.4 | 18.2 | 24.1 | 25.7 |
| Total respondents | 1,051 | 1,052 | 1,054 | 1,053 |
| Base: All male respondents and their wives except those respondents or their spouse who born infertile |  |  |  |  |

## Chapter 10 KAP Survey for Males: Knowledges and Practice of Contraception

### 10.1 General Contraceptive Knowledge

The majority of male respondents had inadequate contraceptive knowledge and had a mean score of 3.2. This is slightly lower than that of the female respondents (3.4). Only $28.2 \%$ men can correctly answer 5 or more items, while $31.8 \%$ women can do so. (Table 10.1.1)

Table 10.1.1 Distribution of score summary of general contraceptive knowledge, 2012-2017

| Total Score | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ |  |  | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: |
|  | Husband <br> \% | Wife <br> \% | Husband <br> \% | Wife <br> \% |  |  |
| 0 | 14.9 | 6.5 | 13.9 | 8.7 |  |  |
| 1 | 13.9 | 10.9 | 12.6 | 11.6 |  |  |
| 2 | 13.7 | 14.4 | 13.2 | 15.8 |  |  |
| 3 | 15.2 | 16.0 | 16.3 | 16.2 |  |  |
| 4 | 16.2 | 20.1 | 15.8 | 16.0 |  |  |
| 5 | 12.0 | 14.5 | 14.1 | 16.1 |  |  |
| 6 | 8.0 | 9.7 | 7.7 | 9.0 |  |  |
| 7 | 3.8 | 5.8 | 4.6 | 4.7 |  |  |
| 8 | 1.9 | 2.0 | 1.3 | 1.8 |  |  |
| 9 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.4 | 0.3 |  |  |
| 10 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 |  |  |
| Total \% | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |  |
| Summary |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\mathbf{5}$ or above | $\mathbf{2 6 . 1}$ | $\mathbf{3 2 . 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 8 . 2}$ | $\mathbf{3 1 . 8}$ |  |  |
| Below 5 | $\mathbf{7 3 . 9}$ | $\mathbf{6 7 . 9}$ | $\mathbf{7 1 . 8}$ | $\mathbf{6 8 . 2}$ |  |  |
| Mean | $\mathbf{3 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{3 . 6}$ | $\mathbf{3 . 2}$ | $\mathbf{3 . 4}$ |  |  |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 9}$ |  |  |
| Be: |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Base: All male respondents and their wives except those respondents or their spouse who born infertile

Similar to their wives, most male respondents did not answer correctly about "using oral pills will gain weight" ( $39.2 \%$ ), "male condoms will be worn out if putting Vaseline on it" ( $36.9 \%$ ) and "the contraceptive effectiveness of male condom is the same as the oral pills" $(27.3 \%)$. More than half of the respondents answer correctly on "oral pills have to be regularly taken every day". (46.8\%) (Table 10.1.2)

Table 10.1.2 Distribution of husbands towards the knowledge of contraceptive questions, 2007-2017

| Questions | Incorrect |  | Correct |  | I don't know |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ |
| Using oral pills will gain weight | 37.1 | 41.8 | 39.2 | 23.9 | 19.4 | 21.6 | 39.0 | 38.2 | 38.6 |
| Applying Vaseline outside condom will wear <br> it out | --- | 33.1 | 36.9 | -- | 15.7 | 15.9 | --- | 50.7 | 46.1 |
| The contraceptive effectiveness of male <br> condom is the same as oral pills | 35.5 | 30.4 | 27.3 | 29.3 | 26.0 | 31.3 | 35.2 | 43.2 | 40.4 |
| The chance of having uterine or pelvic <br> infection will increase progressively every <br> year using IUD | 21.2 | 22.8 | 20.8 | 19.8 | 15.6 | 18.0 | 59.0 | 61.0 | 60.2 |
| IUD can be used by those females who have <br> not given birth | 19.2 | 22.0 | 19.0 | 31.9 | 26.3 | 32.2 | 48.9 | 51.2 | 48.1 |
| Oral pills will increase the risk of womb <br> cancer | 19.8 | 21.7 | 17.6 | 25.7 | 20.7 | 21.1 | 54.5 | 57.1 | 59.9 |
| 7 days before menses is the safe period | --- | 17.6 | 23.0 | --- | 45.4 | 43.0 | --- | 36.4 | 32.9 |
| Oral pills have to be regularly taken every day | 19.2 | 16.7 | 21.4 | 46.4 | 58.0 | 46.8 | 34.3 | 24.7 | 31.3 |
| Spermicide will kill the bacteria of sexually <br> transmitted disease in the vagina | 7.8 | 14.3 | 9.9 | 43.8 | 33.3 | 32.2 | 48.4 | 52.0 | 56.6 |
| The emergency contraceptive pills have to be <br> used within 72 hours | 17.2 | 13.1 | 12.8 | 32.6 | 46.8 | 54.6 | 50.2 | 39.5 | 31.8 |
| Total respondents (husbands): 1,059 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Age group was not a significant factor in determining the results of answering the 10 -item questions among males. However, the results were significantly depending on the educational attainment of the husband - the higher the educational attainment, the higher the average score. Only $2.3 \%$ of men with primary or below educational level can answer 5-10 items correctly, while $39.8 \%$ of post-secondary graduated men can do so. (Table 10.1.3)

Table 10.1.3 Distribution of score summary of general contraceptive knowledge by age group and educational attainment, 2017

|  | Scores of contraceptive <br> knowledge |  |  |
| :---: | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | $\mathbf{0 - 4}$ | $\mathbf{5 - 1 0}$ | Mean |
| Age group |  |  |  |
| under 25 | 0.8 | 0.3 | 3.4 |
| $25-29$ | 5.0 | 3.7 | 3.2 |
| $30-34$ | 12.8 | 13.4 | 3.3 |
| $35-39$ | 17.2 | 22.8 | 3.5 |
| $40-44$ | 17.1 | 20.5 | 3.3 |
| $45-49$ | 20.5 | 19.5 | 3.1 |
| 50 or above | 26.6 | 19.8 | 2.8 |
| Educational attainment |  |  |  |
| Primary or below | 5.4 | 2.3 | 2.3 |
| Secondary | 68.3 | 57.9 | 3.0 |
| Post-secondary | 26.3 | 39.8 | 3.7 |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{7 6 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 9 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 9}$ |
| Basing |  |  |  |

Base: All male respondents except those who born infertile

### 10.2 Attitude towards Responsibility in Family Planning

More couples believed family planning was the responsibility of both husbands and wives, with the proportion increased significantly from less than $60 \%$ in 2002 to more than $70 \%$ in 2017. Fewer wives thought family planning was the sole responsibility of wives (from $12.0 \%$ in 2002 to $2.9 \%$ in 2017). (Table 10.2.1)

Table 10.2.1 Distribution of husbands and wives by attitude towards responsibility in family planning, 2002 2017

| Family Planning is <br> the responsibility of | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ |  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 7}$ |  | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | Husband <br> \% | Wife <br> \% | Husband <br> \% | Wife <br> \% | Husband <br> \% | Wife <br> \% | Husband <br> \% | Wife <br> \% |
| Both husband and wife | 56.4 | 59.5 | 69.4 | 70.6 | 73.4 | 70.2 | 70.3 | 70.9 |
| Husband | 20.0 | 22.8 | 23.1 | 19.0 | 17.1 | 22.2 | 22.2 | 24.2 |
| Wife | 17.1 | 12.0 | 6.0 | 8.2 | 7.3 | 5.4 | 6.0 | 2.9 |
| Neither | 1.4 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.8 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.2 |
| No response | 0.0 | 0.0 | --- | --- | --- | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| Don't know | 5.1 | 5.1 | 1.2 | 1.8 | 1.4 | 1.7 | 1.0 | 1.7 |
| Total \% | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{1 , 1 4 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 1 4 7}$ | $\mathbf{7 6 9}$ | $\mathbf{7 6 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 4}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 4}$ |

Base: (2002): All male respondents and their wives
(2007-2017): Those male respondents who are not born infertile and their wives

### 10.3 Attitude towards Provision of Contraceptive Service to the Unmarried Youths

There was a smaller proportion of husbands and wives who agreed that it was suitable to provide contraceptive service to the unmarried youths comparing to 2007. The proportion had decreased by about $10 \%$ for both husbands and wives (from roughly $60 \%$ in 2007 to $50 \%$ in 2017). This was offset by an increase in agreement that contraceptive service should be provided to unmarried youths with limitations (Table 10.3.1)

Table 10.3.1 Distribution of husbands and wives by attitude towards the provision of contraceptive service to the unmarried youths, 2007-2017

| Attitude towards the provision of contraceptive service to the unmarried youths | 2007 |  | 2012 |  | 2017 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Husband $\%$ | Wife $\%$ | Husband $\%$ | Wife $\%$ | Husband $\%$ | Wife $\%$ |
| Agree | 61.1 | 58.9 | 41.1 | 39.0 | 47.4 | 49.2 |
| Agree with limitation | 18.7 | 17.8 | 32.6 | 32.7 | 30.4 | 30.1 |
| Disagree | 18.3 | 21.3 | 19.4 | 19.4 | 18.7 | 16.9 |
| Do not know | 1.8 | 2.0 | 6.8 | 8.0 | 3.2 | 3.8 |
| No response | --- | --- | 0.1 | 1.0 | 0.3 | 0.0 |
| Total \% | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total respondents | 769 | 769 | 1,051 | 1,052 | 1,054 | 1,053 |
| Base: Those male respondents who are not born infertile and their wives |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Among those who thought that it was inappropriate to provide contraceptive service to the unmarried youth that aged below 18 , the main reason was "youth may be promiscuous" (Husband: 50.3\%; wife: $48.9 \%$ ), followed by "it may mislead the youth that they are allowed to have sex at their age" (Husband: $41.1 \%$, wife: $47.8 \%$ ) and "\youth may be attracted to have pre-marital sex" (Husband: 43.7\%, wife: 45.5\%) (Table 10.3.2)

Table 10.3.2 Distribution of respondents on the reasons for not appropriate to provide contraceptive services to the unmarried youth that aged below 18, 2012-2017

| Reasons for not appropriate to provide contraceptive services to th | 2012 |  | 2017 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Husband $\%$ | Wife \% | Husband \% | Wife \% |
| Youth may be promiscuous | 53.9 | 56.4 | 50.3 | 48.9 |
| It may mislead the youth that they are allowed to have sex at their age | 46.1 | 50.0 | 41.1 | 47.8 |
| Youth may be attracted to have pre-marital sex | 39.7 | 46.1 | 43.7 | 45.5 |
| Youth may be attracted to have sex | 38.2 | 44.1 | 40.6 | 44.9 |
| Youth may abuse the contraceptive services | 26.0 | 30.4 | 33.5 | 39.3 |
| Too young to use the services | 3.4 | 2.5 | --- | 0.6 |
| No response | 1.5 | 1.0 | 2.0 | 0.0 |
| Total respondents | 204 | 204 | 197 | 178 |

[^4]
### 10.4 Awareness of FPAHK advertisement

Slightly more husbands were aware of FPAHK's advertisement "the choice is yours, plan ahead and plan it well: how many is enough" (Husband: 27.6\%; Wife: 30.5\%). However, more wives were aware of the advertisement of "big family series. (Husband: 24.0\%; Wife: 30.0\%) (Table 10.4.1).

Table 10.4.1 Distribution of respondents on the awareness of FPAHK's TV advertisement, 2012-2017

| Awareness of FPAHK's TV advertisement | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | Husband <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | Wife <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | Husband <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | Wife <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| Lottery | 57.0 | 53.3 | --- | --- |
| The choice is yours, plan ahead and plan it well: how <br> many is enough | --- | --- | 27.6 | 30.5 |
| Family big or small, family planning is the best of all <br> (big family series) | 56.6 | 66.3 | 24.0 | 30.0 |
| Family big or small, family planning is the best of all <br> (father series) | 33.1 | 36.5 | 17.5 | 19.1 |
| Never | --- | --- | 55.0 | 48.2 |
| No response | 4.1 | 12.5 | 0.7 | 0.0 |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 4}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 3}$ |
| Base: All female respondents except those respondents or their spouse who born infertile |  |  |  |  |

## Chapter 11 KAP Survey for Males: Communication between Partners

### 11.1 Discussion of Parity

Communication plays an important role in maintaining good family relationship. The survey asked respondents whether they have discussed with their spouse on the number of parity and contraceptive method. The result regarding discussion on parity was similar to the findings of previous studies; with $69.3 \%$ of husbands and $68.5 \%$ of wives having such discussions. Similar to past survey, although there were only two-thirds of respondents who had discussions on this subject with their spouse, nearly all of them consider the discussion was enough. ( $95.2 \%$ for husbands, $93.2 \%$ for wives). There was a slightly decreasing trend for both husbands and wives that they had the same ideas with spouse on number of parities from 2002 to 2012 (Husband: $94.2 \%$ in 2002 to $89.1 \%$ in 2012; wife: $92.1 \%$ in 2002 to $88.7 \%$ in 2012). However, the number rebounded to $92.3 \%$ for husbands and 93.5 for wives in 2017. (Table 11.1.1-11.1.3)

Table 11.1.1 Distribution of husbands and wives by discussion with spouse on number of parities, 2002-2017

| Discussion with spouse | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 7}$ |  | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | Husband <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | Wife <br> \% | Husband <br> \% | Wife <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | Husband <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | Wife <br> \% | Husband <br> \% | Wife <br> \% |
| Yes | 64.9 | 65.5 | 63.8 | 66.2 | 65.4 | 65.5 | 69.3 | 68.5 |
| No | 35.1 | 33.7 | 36.2 | 33.8 | 34.4 | 34.5 | 30.7 | 31.5 |
| No response | 0.0 | 0.8 | --- | --- | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Total \% | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{9 1 1}$ | $\mathbf{9 1 1}$ | $\mathbf{7 3 0}$ | $\mathbf{7 2 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 4}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 3}$ |

Base: (2002-2007) All male respondents who were fertile and their wives
$(2012,2017)$ All male respondents and their wives except those respondents or their spouse who born infertile

Table 11.1.2 Distribution of husbands and wives by sufficiency in discussed with spouse on parity, 2002-2017

| Opinion towards | 2002 |  | 2007 |  | 2012 |  | 2017 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Husband $\%$ | Wife $\%$ | Husband $\%$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Wife } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | Husband $\%$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Wife } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | Husband $\%$ | Wife <br> \% |
| Enough | 94.2 | 95.0 | 95.9 | 96.9 | 93.6 | 93.5 | 95.2 | 93.2 |
| Not enough | 5.8 | 5.0 | 4.1 | 3.1 | 6.4 | 6.4 | 4.8 | 6.8 |
| No response | 0.0 | 0.0 | --- | --- | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Total \% | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total respondents | 591 | 597 | 466 | 482 | 687 | 689 | 730 | 721 |
| Base: Those male respondents and their wives who have discussion with spouse on parity |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Table 11.1.3 Distribution of husbands and wives by whether they have the same ideas with spouse on the number of parities, 2002-2017

| Whether spouse have | 2002 |  | 2007 |  | 2012 |  | 2017 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Husband $\%$ | Wife <br> \% | Husband $\%$ | Wife <br> \% | Husband $\%$ | Wife <br> \% | Husband $\%$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Wife } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ |
| Yes, same as spouse | 94.2 | 92.1 | 92.3 | 91.7 | 89.1 | 88.7 | 92.3 | 93.5 |
| No (Number of parities that spouse prefer to have) | 5.8 | 7.9 | 7.7 | 8.3 | 10.9 | 11.3 | 7.5 | 6.5 |
| - 0 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1.5 | 0.4 | 0.7 | 0.4 |
| -1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 3.8 | 3.8 | 2.5 | 2.5 |
| -2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 4.7 | 5.1 | 2.6 | 2.5 |
| - 3 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 0.9 | 1.6 | 1.1 | 0.7 |
| -4 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.3 |
| - 5 | --- | -- | --- | --- | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| Total \% | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total respondents | 591 | 597 | 466 | 482 | 687 | 689 | 730 | 721 |

### 11.2 Discussion of Contraception

About two-thirds of respondents have discussed with their spouse on contraception and the figures increased since 2007. (Husband: from $56.6 \%$ in 2007 to $67.6 \%$ in 2017; wife: from $57.1 \%$ in 2007 to $68.0 \%$ in 2017). Same as in the number of parity discussion, over $90 \%$ of those respondents who had such discussion regard their discussion was enough. However, the percentage for both parties was lower compared to that in 2007. Over $95 \%$ of husbands and wives expressed the acceptance on spouse' idea on contraception. (Table 11.2.111.2.3)

Table 11.2.1 Distribution of husbands and wives by discussion with spouse on contraception, 2002-2017

| Discussion with spouse | 2002 |  | 2007 |  | 2012 |  | 2017 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Husband \% | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Wife } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | Husband $\%$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Wife } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | Husband $\%$ | Wife \% | Husband $\%$ | Wife \% |
| Yes | 63.9 | 60.9 | 56.6 | 57.1 | 65.2 | 63.6 | 67.6 | 68.0 |
| Total respondents | 1,147 | 1,147 | 769 | 769 | 1,051 | 1,052 | 1,054 | 1,053 |

Base: (2002) All male respondents and their wives
(2007) All male respondents who were fertile and their wives
(2012, 2017) All male respondents and their wives except those respondents or their spouse who born infertile

Table 11.2.2 Distribution of husbands and wives by sufficiency in discussion with spouse on contraception, 2002-2017

| Opinion towards | 2002 |  | 2007 |  | 2012 |  | 2017 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Husband <br> \% | Wife <br> \% | Husband $\%$ | Wife <br> \% | Husband $\%$ | Wife <br> \% | Husband $\%$ | Wife <br> \% |
| Enough | 91.8 | 94.0 | 97.2 | 95.4 | 93.3 | 92.7 | 94.1 | 94.7 |
| Not enough | 8.2 | 6.0 | 2.8 | 4.6 | 6.6 | 7.2 | 5.6 | 5.3 |
| No response | 0.0 | 0.0 | --- | --- | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.0 |
| Total \% | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total respondents | 733 | 698 | 435 | 439 | 685 | 669 | 714 | 716 |

Table 11.2.3 Distribution of husbands and wives by whether they accepted the idea on contraception from their spouse, 2002 - 2017

| Ideas accepted by spouse on contraception | 2002 |  | 2007 |  | 2012 |  | 2017 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Husband \% | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Wife } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | Husband $\%$ | Wife <br> \% | Husband \% | Wife <br> \% | Husband $\%$ | Wife <br> \% |
| Very acceptable | 34.0 | 37.1 | 51.5 | 54.9 | 37.8 | 46.0 | 39.0 | 43.0 |
| Acceptable | 63.2 | 59.5 | 48.3 | 43.5 | 59.3 | 50.2 | 54.2 | 52.4 |
| Unacceptable | 2.5 | 3.3 | --- | --- | 2.5 | 3.4 | 2.9 | 2.2 |
| Very unacceptable | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 1.6 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.3 |
| I do not care | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 3.2 | 2.1 |
| No response | 0.0 | 0.0 | --- | --- | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.0 |
| Total \% | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total respondents | 733 | 698 | 435 | 439 | 685 | 669 | 712 | 716 |

Base: Those male respondents and their wives who have discussion with spouse on contraception

## Chapter 12 KAP Survey for Males: Marriage and Sex Life

### 12.1 Health Condition and Life

About $70 \%$ of husbands and wives thought that their health conditions were either "very good" or "good". More than $70 \%$ of husbands and wives said that they were either "very satisfied" or "satisfied" with the life. The figures were quite similar for husbands and wives for satisfaction of life between 2012 and 2017. The health condition was similar for husbands between 2012 and 2017, while the condition slightly improved for wives. (Table 12.1.1 \& 12.1.2)

Table 12.1.1 Distribution of respondents on the health condition now, 2012-2017

| Health condition now | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | Husband <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | Wife <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | Husband <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | Wife <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| Very good | 20.3 | 13.3 | 15.9 | 12.7 |
| Good | 50.9 | 48.0 | 57.2 | 57.0 |
| Average | 27.0 | 35.8 | 24.7 | 26.6 |
| Poor | 1.5 | 2.4 | 2.0 | 2.6 |
| Very poor | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 0.9 |
| No response | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.2 |
| Total \% | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 9}$ |
| Base: All male respondents and their wives |  |  |  |  |

Table 12.1.2 Distribution of respondents on the satisfaction of life, 2012-2017

| Satisfaction of life | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | Husband <br> \% | Wife <br> \% | Husband <br> \% | Wife <br> \% |
| Very satisfied | 11.2 | 11.8 | 9.2 | 9.7 |
| Satisfied | 60.8 | 60.4 | 63.9 | 66.0 |
| Average | 26.4 | 26.3 | 24.3 | 21.3 |
| Dissatisfied | 1.5 | 1.2 | 2.5 | 2.3 |
| Very dissatisfied | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.6 |
| No response | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.2 |
| Total \% | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 9}$ |
| Base: All male respondents and their wives |  |  |  |  |

### 12.2 Attitude towards Sex Life

The proportions of husbands and wives who felt very interested / interested in sex life increased gradually from 2002 to 2017. Men continually showed more interest in sex life than women. (Husband: 59.1\% in 2002 to $72.6 \%$ in 2017; wife: $34.7 \%$ in 2002 to $56.0 \%$ in 2017) The prevalence of interest in sex life decreased with increasing age. Men had higher prevalence across all age groups than women. (Table 12.2.1-12.2.2)

Table 12.2.1 Distribution of husbands and wives by attitude towards sex life, 2002-2017

| Attitude towards sex life | 2002 |  | 2007 |  | 2012 |  | 2017 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Husband $\%$ | Wife \% | Husband $\%$ | Wife <br> \% | Husband \% | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Wife } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | Husband $\%$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Wife } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ |
| Very interested in | 9.2 | 2.8 | 9.0 | 4.5 | 9.4 | 2.1 | 9.5 | 4.2 |
| Interested in | 49.9 | 31.9 | 50.1 | 36.9 | 55.6 | 43.1 | 63.1 | 51.7 |
| Average | 36.0 | 58.0 | 39.0 | 53.8 | 33.1 | 48.2 | 26.2 | 37.3 |
| Not interested in | 1.2 | 4.9 | 1.7 | 4.4 | 1.6 | 6.1 | 0.9 | 2.7 |
| Not interested in at all | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.8 |
| No response | 3.4 | 2.3 | --- | --- | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 3.3 |

## Summary

| Top 2 boxes | $\mathbf{5 9 . 1}$ | $\mathbf{3 4 . 7}$ | $\mathbf{5 9 . 1}$ | $\mathbf{4 1 . 4}$ | $\mathbf{6 5 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{4 5 . 2}$ | $\mathbf{7 2 . 6}$ | $\mathbf{5 6 . 0}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Total \% | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{1 , 1 4 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 1 4 7}$ | $\mathbf{7 7 0}$ | $\mathbf{7 7 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 9}$ |

Base: All male respondents and their wives

Table 12.2.2 Prevalence of interested / very interested in sex life by age, 2002-2017

| Current age | 2002 |  | 2007 |  | 2012 |  | 2017 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Husband $\%$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Wife } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | Husband \% | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Wife } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | Husband $\%$ | Wife <br> \% | Husband $\%$ | Wife <br> \% |
| 24 or less | 77.8 | 61.9 | 80.0 | 50.0 | 92.3 | 69.0 | 87.5 | 65.0 |
| 25-29 | 72.0 | 62.1 | 82.2 | 64.9 | 85.2 | 70.9 | 83.7 | 67.3 |
| 30-34 | 77.9 | 47.4 | 69.4 | 49.6 | 83.6 | 54.9 | 85.4 | 64.4 |
| 35-39 | 65.7 | 35.0 | 64.0 | 48.9 | 72.8 | 45.7 | 81.9 | 58.8 |
| 40-44 | 58.1 | 23.7 | 64.0 | 35.2 | 63.7 | 38.7 | 73.8 | 48.5 |
| 45-49 | 52.5 | 21.3 | 54.8 | 28.7 | 54.5 | 30.4 | 72.9 | 49.1 |
| 50 or above | 45.2 | --- | 47.1 | --- | 52.9 | --- | 55.2 | --- |
| Total respondents | 678 | 398 | 455 | 319 | 689 | 478 | 769 | 592 |

Base: Those male respondents and their wives who are very interested/ interested in sex life

### 12.3 Satisfaction with Marriage

In general, similar proportions of husbands said that they were very satisfied/ satisfied with marriage comparing to previous surveys. Wives were with lower satisfaction comparing to husbands over years. (Table 12.3.1)

Table 12.3.1 Distribution of husbands and wives by satisfaction of marriage, 2002-2017

| Satisfaction of | 2002 |  | 2007 |  | 2012 |  | 2017 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Husband $\%$ | Wife $\%$ | Husband $\%$ | Wife \% | Husband $\%$ | Wife \% | Husband $\%$ | Wife \% |
| Very satisfied | 29.6 | 23.6 | 34.5 | 30.0 | 18.5 | 16.1 | 17.1 | 15.0 |
| Satisfied | 54.2 | 53.9 | 50.1 | 50.8 | 65.6 | 62.2 | 65.9 | 66.1 |
| Average | 11.9 | 18.5 | 14.7 | 17.0 | 15.0 | 19.8 | 16.0 | 16.5 |
| Dissatisfied | 0.7 | 1.7 | 0.4 | 1.2 | 0.8 | 1.3 | 0.9 | 0.9 |
| Very dissatisfied | 0.3 | 0.3 | --- | 0.6 | 0.1 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.8 |
| No response | 3.2 | 2.0 | --- | --- | --- | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.8 |
| Summary |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Top 2 boxes | 83.8 | 77.5 | 84.7 | 80.8 | 84.1 | 78.3 | 83.0 | 81.1 |
| Total \% | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total respondents | 1,147 | 1,147 | 770 | 770 | 1,059 | 1,059 | 1,059 | 1,059 |
| Base: All male respondents and their wives |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

The prevalence of very satisfied/ satisfied with marriage generally tended to decrease with age, except for aged 30-34 in 2017. (Table 12.3.2)

Table 12.3.2 Prevalence of very satisfied / satisfied with marriage by age, 2002-2017

| Current age | 2002 |  | 2007 |  | 2012 |  | 2017 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Husband $\%$ | Wife \% | Husband $\%$ | Wife \% | Husband $\%$ | Wife \% | Husband $\%$ | Wife \% |
| 24 or less | 77.8 | 52.4 | 60.0 | 90.0 | 100.0 | 89.7 | 100.0 | 90.0 |
| 25-29 | 90.0 | 75.7 | 85.7 | 86.0 | 90.7 | 84.9 | 85.7 | 78.2 |
| 30-34 | 87.2 | 76.1 | 84.0 | 83.7 | 89.1 | 83.4 | 93.4 | 88.8 |
| 35-39 | 83.8 | 75.2 | 91.2 | 85.2 | 87.5 | 77.5 | 85.9 | 80.3 |
| 40-44 | 83.0 | 79.6 | 85.8 | 76.5 | 81.9 | 78.9 | 83.2 | 78.3 |
| 45-49 | 84.4 | 68.0 | 86.2 | 77.2 | 78.4 | 69.6 | 81.8 | 79.4 |
| 50 or above | 80.8 | --- | 78.6 | --- | 84.3 | --- | 75.1 | --- |
| Total respondents | 962 | 854 | 652 | 622 | 891 | 829 | 878 | 859 |

[^5]
### 12.4 Satisfaction with Sex Life

About $73 \%$ of husbands and wives were satisfied with their sex life. (Table 12.4.1)
The prevalence of satisfaction with sex life tended to decrease with age. Husbands generally had higher prevalence of satisfaction by age compared to wives. (Table 12.4.2)

Table 12.4.1 Distribution of husbands and wives by satisfaction of sex life, 2002-2017

| Satisfaction of sex life | 2002 |  | $2007$ |  | $2012$ |  | $2017$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Husband \% | Wife $\%$ | Husband \% | Wife $\%$ | Husband $\%$ | Wife \% | Husband $\%$ | Wife $\%$ |
| Very satisfied | 13.5 | 9.5 | 14.5 | 11.8 | 13.3 | 10.7 | 10.6 | 8.2 |
| Satisfied | 56.6 | 51.7 | 56.8 | $53.8$ | 55.2 | $59.5$ | 62.6 | 65.1 |
| Average | 24.5 | $34.1$ | $27.3$ | $31.6$ | 28.4 | 27.0 | 24.3 | $24.2$ |
| Dissatisfied | $1.7$ | $2.2$ | 1.2 | $2.1$ | 2.8 | 2.0 | 2.1 | 1.6 |
| Very dissatisfied | 0.3 | $0.2$ | 0.1 | $0.8$ | 0.2 | 0.8 | 0.3 | 0.7 |
| No response | 3.5 | 2.4 | --- | --- | --- | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.3 |
| Summary |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Top 2 boxes | $70.1$ | $61.2$ | $71.3$ | $65.6$ | $68.5$ | $70.2$ | 73.2 | 73.3 |
| Total \% | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total respondents | 1,147 | 1,147 | 770 | 770 | 1,059 | 1,059 | 1,059 | 1,059 |

Table 12.4.2 Prevalence of very satisfied / satisfied with sex life by age, 2002-2017

| Current age | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | Husband <br> \% | Wife <br> \% | Husband <br> \% | Wife <br> \% | Husband <br> \% | Wife <br> \% | Husband <br> \% |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | 66.7 | 76.2 | 80.0 | 70.0 | 92.3 | 93.1 | 75.0 | Wife <br> \% |
| 24 or less | 64.0 | 81.6 | 82.2 | 82.5 | 79.6 | 84.9 | 83.7 | 82.2 |
| $25-29$ | 78.5 | 64.3 | 72.0 | 68.2 | 76.6 | 76.2 | 81.8 | 77.7 |
| $30-34$ | 69.2 | 61.7 | 77.6 | 67.6 | 70.1 | 68.6 | 76.4 | 73.5 |
| $35-39$ | 68.5 | 56.2 | 74.1 | 57.2 | 62.9 | 71.7 | 74.3 | 71.1 |
| $40-44$ | 71.5 | 53.8 | 68.1 | 65.4 | 65.8 | 55.6 | 74.8 | 67.5 |
| $45-49$ | 62.0 | --- | 65.8 | -- | 67.6 | --- | 62.1 | --- |
| 50 or above |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Base: All male respondents and their wives

### 12.5 Relationship between Satisfaction with Marriage and Satisfaction with Sex Life

The respondents were asked whether their satisfaction with marriage was related to their satisfaction with sex life. The majority agreed to the relationship of satisfaction with marriage and with sex life. There was an increasing trend that couples agree with the relationship of satisfaction with marriage and sex life from 2002 to 2017 for both genders. (Husband: $72.5 \%$ in 2002 to $83.2 \%$ in 2017; wife: $68.7 \%$ in 2002 to $81.7 \%$ in 2017) (Table 12.5.1)

Generally speaking, the prevalence of both husbands and wives that believed the relationship increased comparing to past surveys. (Table 12.5.2)

Table 12.5.1 Distribution of attitude towards relationship between satisfaction of marriage and sex life, 2002 2017

| Attitude towards relationship between satisfaction of marriage and sex life | 2002 |  | 2007 |  | 2012 |  | 2017 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Husband $\%$ | Wife <br> \% | Husband $\%$ | Wife <br> \% | Husband $\%$ | Wife \% | Husband $\%$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Wife } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ |
| Highly related | 11.5 | 10.3 | 11.7 | 11.6 | 10.8 | 9.2 | 11.3 | 9.2 |
| Related | 61.0 | 58.4 | 64.7 | 61.9 | 70.5 | 67.1 | 71.9 | 72.5 |
| Not very related | 20.3 | 24.6 | 19.5 | 22.2 | 15.8 | 19.7 | 14.8 | 16.6 |
| Not related at all | 3.6 | 4.4 | 2.9 | 3.1 | 2.8 | 4.0 | 1.7 | 1.5 |
| No response | 3.6 | 2.4 | --- | --- | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.2 |
| Summary |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Top 2 boxes | 72.5 | 68.7 | 76.4 | 73.5 | 81.3 | 76.3 | 83.2 | 81.7 |
| Total \% | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total respondents | 1,147 | 1,147 | 770 | 770 | 1,059 | 1,059 | 1,059 | 1,059 |
| Base: All male respondents and their wives |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Table 12.5.2 Prevalence of respondents who thought the satisfaction with marriage is (highly) related to the satisfaction of sex life by age, 2002-2017

| Current age | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ |  | 2007 |  | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ |  | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | Husband <br> \% | Wife <br> \% | Husband <br> \% | Wife <br> \% | Husband <br> \% | Wife <br> \% | Husband <br> \% | Wife <br> \% |
| 24 or less | 66.7 | 76.2 | 100.0 | 80.0 | 76.9 | 89.7 | 62.5 | 80.0 |
| $25-29$ | 82.0 | 78.6 | 71.4 | 79.0 | 88.9 | 84.9 | 83.7 | 85.1 |
| $30-34$ | 75.8 | 70.9 | 81.3 | 79.1 | 90.6 | 78.8 | 81.8 | 85.1 |
| $35-39$ | 68.2 | 69.5 | 72.8 | 80.7 | 83.7 | 77.1 | 90.5 | 83.6 |
| $40-44$ | 76.3 | 66.8 | 79.0 | 66.8 | 79.4 | 76.7 | 82.2 | 78.7 |
| $45-49$ | 73.8 | 63.2 | 78.7 | 68.3 | 74.8 | 67.3 | 84.1 | 79.1 |
| 50 or above | 65.9 | --- | 72.2 | --- | 81.0 | --- | 78.9 | --- |

[^6]
### 12.6 Requests for Sex and Refusal of Sexual Requests

The vast majority of both male ( $97.9 \%$ ) and female ( $96.9 \%$ ) respondents agreed that sexual request can be made by women. There were $70.4 \%$ of husbands certainly could accept the sexual request from women. Wives' acceptance level was lower, with only $48.3 \%$ thought that they can certainly practice sexual request. However, the proportion has increased continuously from 2002 (34.4\%). (Table 12.6.1 \& 12.6.2)

Table 12.6.1 Distribution of the attitude towards sexual request from women, 2002-2017

| Attitude towards <br> request sexual <br> from women | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ |  |  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | Husband <br> \% | Wife <br> \% | Husband <br> \% | Wife <br> \% | Husband <br> \% | Wife <br> \% | Husband <br> \% | Wife <br> \% |
| Yes | 95.2 | 92.9 | 96.1 | 94.0 | 97.6 | 94.7 | 97.9 | 96.9 |
| No | 1.3 | 4.7 | 2.7 | 5.1 | 2.3 | 5.3 | 1.9 | 2.3 |
| No response | 3.5 | 2.4 | 1.2 | 0.9 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.9 |
| Total \% | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total <br> respondents | $\mathbf{1 , 1 4 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 1 4 7}$ | $\mathbf{7 7 0}$ | $\mathbf{7 7 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 9}$ |
| Base: All male respondents and their wives |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Table 12.6.2 Distribution of accepting / practicing sexual request from women in reality, 2002-2017


Nearly all of the husbands $(97.5 \%)$ and wives $(98.0 \%)$ thought that they can refuse spouse's sexual request. However, in reality, only $69.1 \%$ of husbands and $60.6 \%$ of wives can certainly accept/ practice in refusing sexual request. (Table 12.6.3-12.6.4)

Table 12.6.3 Distribution of the attitude towards women could refuse spouse's sexual request, 2002 - 2017

| Attitude towards women could refuse spouse's sexual request | 2002 |  | 2007 |  | 2012 |  | 2017 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Husband $\%$ | Wife <br> \% | Husband $\%$ | Wife <br> \% | Husband \% | Wife $\%$ | Husband \% | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Wife } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ |
| Yes | 92.5 | 93.6 | 94.2 | 94.4 | 93.8 | 97.4 | 97.5 | 98.0 |
| No | 3.8 | 3.7 | 4.5 | 4.4 | 6.1 | 2.6 | 2.4 | 1.8 |
| No response | 3.7 | 2.6 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.3 |
| Total \% | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total respondents | 1,147 | 1,147 | 770 | 770 | 1,059 | 1,059 | 1,059 | 1,059 |
| Base: All male respondents and their wives |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Table 12.6.4 Distribution of accepting / practicing on women in refusing spouse's sexual request, 2002-2017


### 12.7 Factors Affecting Sex Life

The factors influencing sex life have changed dramatically in 2017 compared to those in 2007 and 2012. Limited living space has become the major factor hindering sex life ( $60.9 \%$ for husbands and $60.6 \%$ for wives), following by pressure-related factors ( $57.6 \%$ for husbands and $49.9 \%$ for wives). Specifically, small living space and living with children were two major reasons affecting sex life in 2017. Working pressure was also influencing sex life ( $23.8 \%$ for husbands and $17.7 \%$ for wives). $31.4 \%$ of the husbands and $26.4 \%$ of the wives reported that no factors influenced their sex life. (Table 12.7.1)

Table 12.7.1 Distribution of factors affecting sex life, 2007-2017

| Factors | 2007 |  | 2012 |  | 2017 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Husband $\%$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Wife } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | Husband $\%$ | Wife $\%$ | Husband $\%$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Wife } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ |
| Pressure | 43.9 | 37.9 | 63.6 | 61.4 | 57.6 | 49.9 |
| Work pressure | 30.1 | 24.7 | 31.2 | 26.7 | 23.8 | 17.7 |
| Financial burden | 19.2 | 13.2 | 19.0 | 13.7 | 15.1 | 13.0 |
| Pressure from housework | 6.9 | 9.9 | 7.2 | 13.5 | 7.4 | 8.3 |
| Other pressure | 7.7 | 6.0 | 6.2 | 6.5 | 11.3 | 10.9 |
| Limited living space | 31.8 | 30.4 | 34.1 | 32.2 | 60.9 | 60.6 |
| Living with children | 19.5 | 20.9 | 17.2 | 16.0 | 27.2 | 27.4 |
| Small living space | 17.1 | 14.2 | 12.4 | 11.5 | 27.3 | 27.4 |
| Living with parents | 6.4 | 5.5 | 4.5 | 4.7 | 6.3 | 5.8 |
| Living with maid | --- | 0.1 | --- | --- | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| Unmatched timing | 29.4 | 31.8 | 24.6 | 25.3 | 21.0 | 21.3 |
| Schedule does not match with working time of spouse | 16.4 | 18.8 | 13.5 | 15.5 | 12.7 | 13.9 |
| Spouse need to work in other countries | 11.2 | 16.5 | 8.6 | 8.1 | 2.2 | 2.2 |
| I have to work in other countries | 9.7 | 4.9 | 2.5 | 1.7 | 6.1 | 5.2 |
| The rest time cannot be matched | --- | 0.1 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Health | 23.0 | 15.8 | 9.1 | 10.0 | 11.6 | 11.2 |
| Health problems | 22.9 | 15.1 | 8.9 | 9.7 | 11.6 | 10.5 |
| Tired | 0.1 | 0.6 | 0.2 | 0.3 | --- | 0.7 |
| Long period of menstruation | --- | 0.1 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Poor relationship | 14.7 | 11.8 | 5.2 | 4.4 | 5.9 | 4.5 |
| Poor relationship of couples | 14.7 | 11.8 | 5.2 | 4.4 | 5.9 | 4.5 |
| Others | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 0.9 | 1.0 |
| No factors hinder my sexual life | 21.0 | 23.8 | 31.1 | 35.7 | 31.4 | 26.4 |
| No response | 1.7 | 2.1 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.4 |
| Total respondents | 770 | 770 | 1,059 | 1,059 | 1,059 | 1,059 |
| Base: All male respondents and their wives |  |  |  |  |  |  |

### 12.8 Sex Problems

Husbands and wives were asked whether they/ their spouse encountered any sex problems. $89.8 \%$ of the husbands claimed that they did not have any problems in sex interest while $85.4 \%$ of wives said their spouse did not have any problems in sex interest. The difference between husbands and wives is of interest to explore. Similar to sex interest, majority of the husbands ( $94.3 \%$ ) said that they did not encounter erection and ejaculation problems and their wives ( $92.0 \%$ ) generally agreed with that.
$1.8 \%$ of the husbands claimed that they took stamina medicine in order to enhance sexual ability. However, only $0.5 \%$ of the wives reported their husbands taking the medicine. (Table 12.8.1-12.8.4)

Table 12.8.1 Distribution of husbands and spouse's perception on whether husbands are having the problems of sex interest, 2012-2017

| Sex interest | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | Husband <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | Wife <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | Husband <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | Wife <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| No problem | 88.4 | 82.7 | 89.8 | 85.4 |
| Not interested | 9.5 | 7.9 | 8.1 | 9.9 |
| Too interested | 0.8 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 0.8 |
| Not sure | --- | 6.7 | 0.0 | 3.5 |
| No response | 1.2 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 0.5 |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 9}$ |
| Base: All male respondents and their wives |  |  |  |  |

Table 12.8.2 Distribution of husbands and spouse's perception on whether husbands are having the problems of erection, 2012-2017

| Erection | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | Husband <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | Wife <br> \% | Husband <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | Wife <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| No problem | 94.3 | 88.4 | 94.3 | 92.0 |
| Cannot erect | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.9 | 0.4 |
| Cannot maintain erection | 3.9 | 2.5 | 3.9 | 1.9 |
| Not sure | --- | 7.1 | 0.0 | 4.6 |
| No response | 1.3 | 1.4 | 0.9 | 1.1 |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 9}$ |
| Base: All male respondents and their wives |  |  |  |  |

Table 12.8.3 Distribution of husbands and spouse's perception on whether husbands are having the problems of ejaculation, 2012-2017

| Ejaculation | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | Husband <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | Wife <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | Husband <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | Wife <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| No problem | 95.6 | 88.5 | 95.1 | 91.5 |
| Premature ejaculation | 2.5 | 2.3 | 2.9 | 1.9 |
| Cannot ejaculate | 0.6 | 0.5 | 1.0 | 0.9 |
| Not sure | --- | 7.5 | 0.0 | 4.5 |
| No response | 1.3 | 1.3 | 0.9 | 1.1 |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 9}$ |
| Base: All male respondents and their wives |  |  |  |  |

Table 12.8.4 Distribution of husbands and spouse's perception on whether husbands are taking stamina medicine, 2012-2017

| Husband take stamina medicine in <br> order to enhance sexual ability | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | Husband <br> \% | Wife <br> \% | Husband <br> \% | Wife <br> \% |
| Yes | 1.3 | 1.0 | 1.8 | 0.5 |
| No | 98.6 | 94.3 | 98.1 | 96.0 |
| Not sure | --- | 4.2 | 0.0 | 3.3 |
| No response | 0.1 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.2 |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 9}$ |
| Base: All male respondents and their wives |  |  |  |  |

Husbands and wives were asked if the wives face any sexual problems consistently for three months in the past year. Although both husbands and the wives themselves agreed that wives have little defined problems consistently for three months in the past year, there were some differences for the figures of husbands and wives. More than $12 \%$ of the husbands claimed that they did not know whether their partner had any sexual problems. Generally speaking, the proportions of husbands thought that their wives did not have those problems were less than the perception of wives, because the husbands were not sure about their wives' conditions. (Table 12.8.5).

Table 12.8.5 Distribution of husbands and spouse's perception on whether wives are facing any sexual problems, 2017

| Wife face any of the following problems consistently for three | Husband \% |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Wife } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Yes | No | Do not know | Yes | No |
| Reach climax only after sex | 9.4 | 68.8 | 20.1 | 7.2 | 90.8 |
| No sexual illusion during sex | 6.4 | 67.4 | 24.9 | 7.7 | 91.3 |
| Vagina is dry | 7.8 | 78.9 | 12.3 | 9.1 | 89.8 |
| No sexual climax | 6.3 | 75.6 | 17.2 | 8.5 | 90.0 |
| Not excited during sex | 7.9 | 77.1 | 14.2 | 8.8 | 90.2 |
| Reach climax before sex | 4.2 | 75.5 | 18.6 | 4.0 | 94.1 |
| Painful during sex | 6.0 | 78.1 | 14.5 | 8.9 | 89.4 |
| Total respondents | 1,059 |  |  | 1,059 |  |
| Base: All male respondents and their wives |  |  |  |  |  |

### 12.9 Professional Advise on Counselling

Majority of the husbands and wives said that they and their spouse have never consulted doctors on sex problems. Both parties had a quite clear understanding on whether their spouses consult doctors or not. Only less than $5 \%$ of husbands or wives were not sure about that. (Table 12.9.1)

More than $85 \%$ of husbands and wives said that they did not consult anyone on the sex problems personally. However, only $72.3 \%$ of husbands and $76.8 \%$ of wives knew that their spouse did not consult anyone on the sex problems. Around $15 \%$ of husbands and wives are not sure about it respectively. Among those who consulted someone for the sex problems, they were more likely to consult them with their friends. (Table 12.9.2)

Husbands and wives had similar preference on the sexual subjects or family related issues that they would like to have professional advice or counseling on. More than $80 \%$ of husbands and wives said that they did not need any advice on such. $6.3 \%$ of husbands and $8.9 \%$ of wives would like to know more about "conflicts between couples" while $5.0 \%$ of husbands and $6.0 \%$ of wives would like to know more about "conflicts of work and family". The patterns for subjects did not change much from 2012 to 2017. (Table 12.9.3)

Table 12.9.1 Distribution of respondents on whether consulting the doctors on the sex problems

| Consult the doctors on the <br> sex problems | Husband <br> \% | Respondent | Spouse | Wife <br> \% |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :---: |
|  | 2.2 | 3.0 | Respondent | Spouse |  |
| Yes | 97.7 | 91.7 | 96.4 | 0.9 |  |
| No | 0.1 | 4.7 | 2.2 | 94.3 |  |
| Not sure | 0.0 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 3.3 |  |
| No response | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 9}$ | 1.4 |  |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 9}$ |  |  |  |  |
| Base: All male respondents and their wives |  |  |  |  |  |

Table 12.9.2 Distribution of respondents on whether consulting anyone on the sex problems

| Consult anyone because of sex <br> problems | Husband <br> \% | Spouse | Wife <br> \% |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | Respondent | Respondent | Spouse |  |
| Yes | 10.3 | 11.4 | 11.2 | 8.2 |
| - Friends | 4.3 | 3.3 | 5.8 | 3.3 |
| - Newspapers, magazines, e-mail | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.9 |
| - FPAHK | 1.8 | 3.2 | 1.7 | 1.3 |
| - Medicine professionals | 2.0 | 2.3 | 1.9 | 1.7 |
| - Brothers and sisters | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.1 |
| - Radio or hotline | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| - Parents | 0.4 | 0.9 | 0.3 | 0.3 |
| - Social workers | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| - Relatives | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.3 |
| - Others | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| No | 89.5 | 72.3 | 87.5 | 76.8 |
| Not sure | --- | 16.1 | --- | 14.3 |
| No response | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.7 |  |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 9}$ |  |
| Base: All male respondents and their wives |  |  |  |  |

Table 12.9.3 Distribution of sexual subjects or family related that husbands and wives would like to have professional advice or counseling, 2012-2017

| Sexual subjects or family related issues | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ |  | $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | Husband <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | Wife <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | Husband <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | Wife <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| Conflicts between couples | 6.7 | 7.5 | 6.3 | 8.9 |
| Conflicts of work and family | 5.9 | 6.0 | 5.0 | 6.0 |
| Sexual harmonization | 4.7 | 4.4 | 4.3 | 6.0 |
| Prevention and medication of sexual dysfunction | 4.6 | 1.3 | 3.2 | 1.1 |
| New contraceptive methods | 4.1 | 5.3 | 3.9 | 5.8 |
| Sexual intercourse technique | 3.3 | 3.4 | 4.6 | 2.7 |
| Relationship between the mother and the daughter-in-law | 2.3 | 2.9 | 3.3 | 3.6 |
| Prevention and medication of sexual transmitted diseases | 1.9 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 1.7 |
| Prevention and medication of aids | 1.2 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 0.7 |
| Methods for encountering extramarital affairs | 0.8 | 2.4 | 0.8 | 1.7 |
| Abnormal sexual behavior | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.1 |
| Methods of teaching children | 0.0 | 0.1 | --- | --- |
| Pregnancy problem | 0.0 | 0.2 | --- | --- |
| Not necessary | 83.0 | 82.0 | 82.1 | 75.4 |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 5 9}$ |
| Base: All male respondents and their wives |  |  |  |  |

### 12.10 Violence in Intimate Relationships

The prevalence of mental, physical and sexual violence in both husbands and wives were low with percentages less than $1.5 \%$. Though, it should be noted that the percentage of refuse to answer in wives regarding to the question "suffered from sexual violence by partner(s) was $2.2 \%$. (Table 12.10.1)

Table 12.10.1 Distribution of participants who experienced violence in intimated relationship, 2017

| Ever experienced the following events: | Never |  | Once |  | Twice or more |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | Husband <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | Wife <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | Husband <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | Wife <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | Husband <br> $\mathbf{\%}$ | Wife <br> \% |
| Abused partner(s) with mental violence | 98.3 | 98.9 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.9 | 0.4 |
| Suffered from mental violence by partner(s) | 97.7 | 98.2 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 1.7 | 0.9 |
| Abused partner(s) with physical violence | 98.8 | 98.5 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.5 | 0.5 |
| Suffered from physical violence by partner(s) | 98.3 | 97.9 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.8 | 0.6 |
| Abused partner(s) with sexual violence | 99.2 | 98.3 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| Suffered from sexual violence by partner(s) | 99.1 | 97.7 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.1 |
| Total respondents | $\mathbf{1 0 5 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 5 1 4}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 5 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 5 1 4}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 5 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 5 1 4}$ |

Base: All female respondents and their husbands


[^0]:    Base: Those female respondents who have no children

[^1]:    Base: (2007) Those female respondents who were fertile and those who were not born infertile (including pregnant women) and had not ever used the respective contraceptive methods

[^2]:    Base: All female respondents

[^3]:    Base: All male respondents and their wives that would not like/ possibly not like to give birth to the children if (their wives) get pregnant accidentally

[^4]:    Base: All male respondents and wives think that it is not appropriate to provide contraceptive services to the unmarried youth that aged below 18

[^5]:    Base: Those male respondents and their wives who are satisfied/ very satisfied with marriage

[^6]:    Base: All male respondents and their wives

